



Senior Ball





ASHBURTON COLLEGE PHOENIX 2014

VOLUME 50





PRIZE LISTS & ACHIEVERS **P12**



ARTS, MUSIC & CULTURE **P26**



SPORTS P52



As have the past 49 years, 2014 presented Ashburton College students with a wealth of opportunities; academic, sporting, cultural, or a combination of all three. From stage floorboards to finish lines, basketball to books, any given weekday or weekend would see members of our student populace making the most of these opportunities. Many of our College representatives were even awarded recognition at a local, regional, national, even at an international level. For many, such interests are sparked on days such as Orientation day, as seen above, when the chessboard is a canvas of diverse opportunities our College has on offer.

Study nights, sports practices and stage rehearsals. Such opportunities can only happen with the time, help and goodwill of others, and this magazine is an attempt to capture all that goes into celebrating the success of those involved in College life.

To that end, my thanks go to Alesha East for her striking front cover design and Paige Sheehan for her handiwork with the back cover. Additional thanks also go to the journalism students for their contributions. Inspired, this time, perhaps by their All Black encounter, once again the assistance of Jenny Crouchley and Anne Sheehan in the office is much appreciated, as is that of Sheena Tyrrell whose help is always without fuss.

Adam and Sophie lead a wonderful student body and are to be applauded for their inclusive and supportive approach in their leadership, so supportive, in fact, that the Staff vs. Student Trophy now resides in the staff room.

Helping put all of these achievements together is Paul Johnson at DPI. Paul's understanding of the printed page is matched by his calm and reasoned approach, all for which I am appreciative.

2015 will see Ashburton College celebrate 50 years, and with that more opportunities for success. Bring it on!

Happy reading and a happy and safe holiday break.

Regards

Michael Clark

HEAD GIRL HEAD BOY







HEAD GIRL REPORT

Golly! What a year it has been, and an amazing one at that! This year has been full of so many unique and memorable experiences and I am blessed to have shared them with the amazing people around me. So before I go any further I want to thank just a few of them.

To my crazy family, thank you for fuelling my craziness! You have graciously put up with my stressed, overtired mood swings and helped put things in perspective when I've needed it. I've also had the privilege of working alongside my Dad, which has been the icing on the cake this year. I so appreciate all of the advice and encouragement you have given me, as well as passing on the punny humour!

A big shout out goes to Mr McMillan – thank you for being a great mentor to Adam and me and giving us so much of your precious time. Also to Mrs Pearce, Mr Congdon (Dad!) and Mrs Shore-Taylor for always having your doors open and advice ready for when we needed the help. A special mention also goes out to Mrs Tyrrell who was always my first port of call when I needed something done and when I wasn't sure what to do. Over my five years here at AshColl there have been countless teachers who have helped me along the way and some who I constantly have to sharpen my wit around – Clarky, Jonesie and Mr Naldrett – thanks for all the banter, it always brightens my day!

Now to the people who have worked tirelessly throughout the year and put in the hard yards to make every College event a success - the mighty Student Exec! I have been honoured to work alongside you and had a blast getting to know you better. I admire the way you've made the most of your roles, putting your own unique spin on them. Oh and thanks Maddy for the food at those Lip Sync practices - you're a STAR!

Now to the nutty, loud and lovely people that are my friends - my College years would've been very dull without you! This year especially, you have all been a huge support, even in my overtired-cannot-stop-laughing-and-being-annoying moods. It feels like I have known you all my whole life!

This year would not have been made complete without my trusty pal – Tupps! The dedication, commitment and just plain hard work you have put into your role has astounded me and working with you has been my privilege. Your calm, confident self has served us well when things seemed to be getting hectic or just a tad ridiculous! I have so enjoyed working alongside you this year.

This year I enjoyed being involved with the College cultural events, which were definitely a highlight. From cross-dressing with Adam and speaking in hilly-billy accents at Lip Sync, to being an impromptu dorky prop for Lucy in her Music Evening piece, we had a lot of fun. Duelling with the teachers in both Lip Sync and Music Evening this year gave us the chance to finally break their winning streak at Lip Sync. However, when we called for a rematch for Music Evening, after our trophy went 'missing', they took out the winning spot by beating some sticks against their rubbish bins ... well deserved. staff!

Ashburton College has set me up for life, not just for the workplace, but in teaching me independence and taking every opportunity. College is full of people who go out of their way to help you succeed and the quality of the students and teachers should not be taken for granted.

I'll leave you with my favourite quote:

"Life is not a journey to the grave with the intention of arriving safely in a well preserved body, rather to skid in broadside, thoroughly used up, totally worn out and loudly proclaiming 'WHOA! What a ride!" - borrowed from a birthday card.

Our College years have flown by and I don't think the years ahead are going to go any slower - so give it heaps y'all, keep safe and have fun doing it!

Thank you AshColl for such memorable years!

Love Sophie xx

Sophie Congdon

HEAD BOY REPORT

Hey Ashcoll! I don't know about any of you but looking back over the year, I think that there is possibly only one word which can describe it. Wow! I try to define the experiences, the challenges and of course let's not forget the oodles of fun; but I realise that somehow amongst all the thousands of words there are, we have not one that can really explain how awesome this year has been.

I am so lucky to have to been able to work with so many fantastic people this year that my 500 word allocation just wouldn't come close to being long enough to name them all. However, I think it's safe to say that there is one group of people who really deserve a huge pat on the back and they are our Student Executive! Maddy, Immy, Jemma, Max, Harry, Alex, Ash, Danni, Marjenta and Sala you lot have honestly been nothing short of amazing! Your enthusiasm and enjoyment of your roles have really helped to make this year both memorable and successful in every way. We started off the year, thrust into our first exec meeting looking wide eyed in awe of what our jobs will entail, but I have never doubted for a second the team of people who were so very aptly chosen by my fellow Year 13's for the task. If I'd painted you lot yellow then you'd have been the best team of minions ever! I believe the successes which we have had with Junior Socials, Cultural Week and the Ball, just to name a few, are all testament to the hard work which has gone on behind the scenes by some very motivated and determined people, people which I thank very much for their services to the college and most importantly to the students. We have not only worked hard over the year, but also had a lot of fun. Take lip-sync and music evening as an example, Madeleine's 5 star hosting (I swear I put on weight from all your foodie goodness) and our amazingly co-ordinated dancing (mine especially haha!) led to some truly memorable and entertaining nights. As an executive we began the year with a major goal, one which was to work towards keeping the college cleaner and greener and since its inception, I have been pleased with the initiatives, short term and long term plans which have been discussed and proposed by a group of both students and teachers who were tasked with the challenge. I hope that in the coming years, more of their proposals, hard work and ideas will come to fruition and that the effects of this initiative, one we have only taken the first steps towards, will be felt all through the college.

Now before I run out of words, there is also one other group of people who have worked close alongside me this year and deserve a huge congratulations. Lachie, Caleb and Jack; long story short, you guys have been awesome! For those of you reading this who don't know what these three fine young men have helped me with, they have been bringing to you the amazing Ashcoll presents videos which have grown into box office hits in family form rooms everywhere! Unfortunately, my praise and gratitude for your skills, the help you have given and your bucket loads of creativity cannot be expressed in so few words, but I'd like to take this space to congratulate you on a job well done! Our videos have been watched all over the world, and that's no joke! We've had views in countries such as Bulgaria and Belarus haha!

Just before I sound off, there is one further person I would like to shout out to. Now this interesting, quirky, funny, motivated, organised creature Sophie Rebecca Congdon (aka "Slothie") has really, without a shadow of a doubt, made my year. I couldn't imagine how this year would've been without you, but certainly not as fun! I am so lucky to have been able to work with you and share with you the awesome experiences that this year has thrown at us. So, finally, just before I leave this lasting memory alone, I had a wee chat with Clarky and asked him to hide an especially beautiful picture of you somewhere amongst this magazine (you know the one haha), happy hunting!

The people I have met, worked with and the memories I have of this year will stay with me for the rest of my days and I have only one message to pass on to anyone with the opportunity to hold a responsibility in the College, treat it like a bull. Grab hold of it with both hands and hang on for as long as you can because there is no better way to learn and grow nor any greater sense of satisfaction than being out there helping people and trying to do something for someone else.

Adam Tupper

RED HOUSE

Ryan Hampton/Sonya Leadley



Top: Ryan Hampton (Co-captain), Kate Whiting (Year 12 rep) **Middle:** Matt Boote, Maria Totolici, Chelsea Corbett **Bottom:** CJ Reyes, Laura Harrison, Ari Settle, Sonya Leadley

What a year! It has been truly amazing and we are proud to say that we were the leaders of the mighty RED HOUSE!!! We would do it all over again in a heartbeat. This year would not have happened without the amazing support of our exec. From hounding family forms to put together sports teams, to collecting sausages and couches for our prelims set up. Not to mention putting their own reputation on the line for the entertainment and benefit of the house. A massive thank you to the exec members; Matt Boote, Maria Totolici, Chelsea Corbett, Ari Settle, Laura Harrison, CJ Reyes and our fantastic wee Year 12 representatives Scott Punselie (maybe not so cute) and Kate Whiting. They have been a huge help for us all year and never let us down especially when it came to having a laugh. Now, to our TWO extraordinary leaders, Mr Walsh and Mr Millichamp. The one and only Irish, Mr Walsh started out the year being there to help us find our feet when it came to organising the events such as Prelims Day, Finals Day, Swimming Sports and our fortnightly assemblies. We started off the year with a bang straight into Prelims, we had a ripper of a day with everyone getting involved in the sunshine and joining in on the antics that came along with it. Together we all enjoyed a few sausages off the BBQ and, ice-cream from the freezer, popcorn from the movies and a good old slip and slide on the bank. Ryan got a little carried away in the house spirit and decided to take a swim in the tomato sauce. None of this could have happened without the hard work and support of not only the exec and Mr Walsh but also the community. They all came together providing us with our tent, the BBQ, all the various food that we sold, and seats and music to put together our set up. Music Festival, Festival of the Spoken Word and Lip Sync have all been highlights of our year as it brought out some great talent. Putting together the house fest items was always a challenge for us, stepping out of our comfort zones, but with the help of our house it has been a lot of fun and we are so proud of the effort that everyone made. The late night rehearsals were all part of the fun and there was always a good laugh to be had, generally at the entertainment of our exec. Half way through the year when Mr Walsh escaped overseas Mr Millichamp dove back into being Red House leader. Mr Millichamp gave not only us but the whole house some inspiration when the motivation was running low as the year went on for that last push on the sports teams. We all went out there on the various sports fields and did Red proud. We want to say a huge thank you to each and every person in Red, without you our house wouldn't be what it is. It has well and truly been a year to remember and we will always be proud to say that we were the captains of Red House and we were definitely lucky to be in Red House!

Ryan & Sonya xox

BLUE HOUSE

Brendan Whalley/Heni Ede



(L to R) Annie McDonald (Year 12 rep), Jamie Philip, Miss Monk (House Leader), Heni Ede (Co-captain), Brendan Whalley (Co-captain), Michaela Broomhall, Mary Kitchen, Tom Dudley, Devam Pandya

Absent: Kieran Hunt (Year 12 rep)

The year started off with a bang. From Prelims, Swimming sports and Finals day, Blue House took the lead. Then came the cultural events, Lip Sync, Festival of the Spoken Word and Music Evening, they were a blast. Our team effort and determination may not have always placed us first but the laughs and fun we have had will be remembered forever. Lest we forget the house sports where we always had a determined team.

Thanks to everyone who participated in house events and who helped behind the scenes.

Massive thanks goes to Phil Hoops for helping Blue House put together our Lip Sync mash. A HUGE thank you to the Operatic Society for helping us with crazy costumes. Lastly, an enormous thanks has to go to McDonalds as you gave us so much free food to sell.

Miss Monk – The Reasoned one. The voice of reason. Thank you so much for all the support and effort you put into making Blue House the best house. You were always there with your input of ideas, and a supply of lollies in your top drawer. All the behind the scene work you do is appreciated by every single Blue House baby. Couldn't ask for a better leader.

Jamie Philip – The Obsessed one. You have been a star, from having no braces to full on train track:). From the beginning you came across shy but you're one of those people that as soon as you get to know them you can't shut them up.

Michaela Broomhall – The Smiley one. Even though you were in and out of hospital a bit this year you were a key member of our exec. Always positive and never let the team down, happy to do anything you were asked to do and beyond.

Mary Kitchen - The Musical one. At the start you were a quiet young German girl who only spoke when spoken to, now as the year closes you have come out of your shell and contributed so many ideas that have helped Blue House gain places in events.

Devam Pandya – The Indian Chess one. What can we say. From singing One Direction to being our STAR chess player you are a multi talented cricket player that always gets the crowd pumped and laughing. You kept the exec exciting and motivated all year round. Some of your ideas have been a bit left field but have always lightened the mood when times were stressful.

Tom Dudley – The Swag one. Tom Swag Dudley. From being in the exec last year it really helped our team as you knew the ropes on how to conquer all. Your kindness and innocence helped the team as you were always there to help and never said 'no' or let us down.

Angus Mackenzie – As Katy Perry sang, The one that got away. Angus Bol Mackenzie, our gangster in disguise. Even though you slipped away from our grasp at the end of it all you were still a valuable turtle of our team, we've missed your sarcasm and your shabby looks.

Kieran Hunt – Blue House's poster boy. You really stepped up and amazed us this year, you attempted everything even if it made you step out of your comfort zone. Your effort put in really helped pull Blue House to be its best.

Annie McDonald – The all rounded one. Your "talent" from singing the notices at assemblies to dressing up with no shame has truly helped out Blue House's atmosphere this year. You rise up to any occasion and you're as mad as a cut snake.

Thanks to our competitors, your competition and tricks have been a key token this year.

To all, we wish you the very best for the coming years for whatever they may hold. It has been a great year and it's amazing how close you can grow with people who were once strangers.

GREEN HOUSE

Ashleigh Bell/Jack Hanrahan



Back row: Jake O'Grady, Lachie Davidson, Awa Timothy

Middle row: Joel Brunke, Brittney Davis, Mrs Bubb (House Leader), Brittany Butler Front row: Sally Cunneen (Year 12 rep), Jack Hanrahan (Co-captain), Ashleigh Bell (Co-captain), Paige Sheehan

Well, what an exciting, challenging and memorable year 2014 has been as Co-Captains of this fantastic house!

This year started with a bang and our first event to organise which was Prelims day. It was such an enjoyable day seeing all you Greenies having fun and even having a wee dance with some of the Orange House exec to a classic Spice Girls' song and it made for a great day. Swimming sports was another great day for Green House, coming out on top due to our fantastic swimmers! Lip Sync and Festival of the Spoken Word were some more great highlights to the success of Green House this year, winning the House Fest trophy in both with our Kiwiana remix and Key and Peele skit. The victories were a great reward for all the time and effort put into rehearsals. A huge thank you to all our Greenies that have participated in house events, sports and cultural events this year, you have got us to where we are now - leading at the time of writing this!

The house spirit this year has been outstanding. We are proud to say that we have had people turn up to nearly every event and have been fortunate enough to win a fair few of the events this year. This has all contributed to the points table.

To our amazing House Exec Members this year, you have been such an amazing group to work with. Awa, Joel, Brittany, Brittney and Paige, you have all helped us so much this year. Your dedication and commitment to the house exec as Year 13s has been very much appreciated. We have seen you all prosper in great leaders and friends. We would like to wish you all the best of luck and know that you will all be amazing at whatever career path you choose to go down.

To our Year 12 Representatives this year, Sally and Lachie, thank you so much for putting your name forward to come onto the exec for 2014. You two have really stepped up to the mark and expressed yourselves this year. We wish you the very best for any future leadership roles you obtain next year and know that you will both do a fantastic job.

This year would not have run anywhere near as smoothly as it has without the dedication, guidance and ongoing support to the house from our fantastic House Leader Mrs Bubb. We would like to say a huge thank you to you for all that you have done for us throughout the year. You have truly made being House Co-Captains so enjoyable and hassle-free.

To the other house Co-Captains, Heni & Brendan, Stacey & Connor and Sonya and Ryan, you guys have done an amazing job this year with your houses. You should all be proud of what you have achieved. We would like to thank you all for providing us with a challenging and competitive house competition. We wish you all the best for your future career endeavours.

Finally a big thank you needs to go out to Mr Cochrane, Mr Naldrett, Mr Cresswell, the Tech Crew and all the Green House family form teachers that have helped us out throughout the year. It has really been a privilege to be your house co-captains this year. We both wish all you Greenies the best of luck in the years to come.

Lots of love, Ashleigh & Jack xx

ORANGE HOUSE

Stacey Hopwood/Connor Wilson



Standing (L to R): Charlotte Leopold, Taylor Miller, Lewis Gladden, Kaweau Patea, Cheyenne Rose (Year 12 rep), Logan Coote (Year 12 rep), Ashley Harrison, Miss Van Polanen

Kneeling: Connor Wilson (Co-captain), Devon Hamilton and Slothy, Stacey Hopwood (Co-captain)

WE STOLE YOUR MASCOTS! Sorry just had to put that one in there to start off! Well, what a year 2014 has been! It all started with a fantastic group of dedicated Orangies at Leadership Camp taking out the House Skit, The Hunger Games at McDonalds Ashburton was won by reigning champions Velocity! Everyone worked together and there was a real family feeling between us which proved awesome things were yet to come!

Prelims Day was a good challenge to start with as Miss V wasn't there so we all had to pull together to ensure that a good day came off! It, in fact, went so well we had to nip down to New World before lunch time to get some more drinks because we had almost sold out! A huge thanks also has to go out to those people not even on our Exec that worked tirelessly in our tent to make snowcones, sausages and sell all our yummy food! Everyone in our house was dressed up and competing in everything, earning us lots of points!

After Finals we decided to stir things up a bit and stole Green's Teddy Bear. Seeing how easy this was, we also took Reds dear ol' Dragon off unsuspecting thieves. Over the weekend tension started rising and we had 3 mascots. Monday FF time Rodney galloped out of an unlocked classroom and we had completed our mission. The mascots were eventually returned although that was after they had gone on adventures to all the leaders houses and had been part of a ransom video.

Lip Sync started off the cultural events this year and although it started with a slight collision we did a medley of love songs over the generations. A bit of cross dressing and a cheating girlfriend meant it was entertaining for all! Next was Festival of the Spoken Word where we went for a more serious Social Networking piece. Due to some technical difficulties we didn't quite pull it off but the Exec was very proud of what they'd done. To finish the cultural events was Music Evening and what a great finish it was! A very well done I Won't Give Up by Jason Mraz with the Josh and Ali on the lead vocals and Scott, Liam, Nic, Sam, Harrison and Jesse on instruments we got FIRST! (Miss V was very proud after a drought of wins!)

Over the year our House Sport participation has been amazing, winning a good amount of games and having a team turn up to every one! With such stunning members in our house participating in all these events and sports, it has given us so many house points towards a chance at the House Trophy!

To Charlotte, Devon, Ashley, Kaweau, Taylor, Lewis, Cheyenne and Logan, thanks for putting up with us especially when Connor is chanting 'I am your Leader' but also for supporting us and bringing your great ideas to the table! Our inaugural Pizza Hut dinners have definitely meant some good yarns and a little bit of teasing about weddings but we could not have had better people to work with! For next year, Cheyenne and Logan, our two Year 12 reps, good luck and look after Orange House for us!

To the best House Leader, Miss V, thanks very much for all your hard work, the massive amount of time that you have given up to help us out and for being chill but kicking our butt when we needed it! We are so gutted that we won't be able to be your bridesmaids and ushers but we do wish you the best wedding! A big shout out also needs to go to Clarkey, Mr Cochrane, Mr Naldrett, Jayne, Mr Cress, Sean and the tech crew and last but not least all the amazing Orange Family Form teachers, especially our OC.

To the other leaders, Ryan and Sonya, Brendan and Heni, Jack and Ashleigh thanks for keeping the competition alive and eventful. You did pretty well, but we still took your mascots!

Most importantly though, to our O-House members, your participation and determination to do your best has meant we have such an awesome house this year! The FF competition we have run has definitely been a tight race all due to a whole team effort. We are very proud to say we are the leaders of the mighty O, 2014, it has been a very memorable year. Good luck for 2015 Orange House! Lots of Love Stacey and Connor

PRINCIPAL'S REPORT



Greetings, Congratulato tions Michael Clark and the team of dedicated students for producing this year's edition

of the Phoenix. Yet again, they have compiled a magazine that captures and celebrates the many successes and activities of our College and our people throughout the year

As I look to sum up 2014, the predominant theme is of thanks and recognition. Thank you to all of our staff whom have contributed so much for the benefit of our students and our College. Of special mention are the continuing upwards trends in our student achievements, which is in itself a testament to staff effort and

Thank you also to our Board of Trustees; the many community volunteers, community groups and other agencies for everything that they respectively contribute to our effectiveness and success as a College.

Perhaps the most significant people in a young person's life are their parents, caregivers and families/whanau. My appreciation to you all for the part you have played in your child's success. For those students and staff members who are leaving Ashburton College, on behalf of the College I wish you all the very best for your future and your next ventures.

To those students returning in 2015, enjoy the summer break, and we look forward to seeing you again in the New Year. Knowing you will be back at College refreshed and ready to learn. Arohanui,

Grant McMillan

STUDENT BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPRESENTATIVE

Kia ora and Greetings.

What a fantastic year 2014 has been, and even greater for me as I was elected as the 2014 Board of Trustees Student Representative. If you had asked me what it is like attending board meetings earlier this year I wouldn't have hesitated to use words such as frightening and intimidating. But if you asked me again now that my time as board representative is almost at an end? I would easily let words slip like exciting, comfortable and insightful.

Walking into my first meeting, I was clueless about how things were going to play out. I was curious as to how serious it would be and when I would be allowed to speak. I was essentially preparing myself for a court house type scenario! But from the moment I entered my first meeting, I was kindly welcomed by my new fellow board members and this made me feel more at ease. The vibe was very warm and friendly and they had so many questions for me. This assured me that speaking to them was going to be no issue.

I was initially, and still am, amazed by the amount of effort and time the Board of Trustees put into Ashburton College. Some meetings

6

would extend over 3 hours, and even though these people had come from working and have families at home, they were never quick to complain about the time as in their minds they were hours well spent.

For the board, 2014 has been a year of looking forward. One of the major focuses has been student achievement and what it means to be a student at Ashburton College. A high success rate in NCEA for students is what every school strives for, and Ashburton College is no different in this. Behind the scenes the board is constantly evaluating our academic successes, and with that where we can improve. Many questions were asked and answered, but as an overview the question commonly asked was, where to from here? This was insurance that the board is looking forward and wishes to keep doing so for the benefit of our students.

We also analysed the culture of "Exceptional Learning, Exciting opportunities and Exemplary Leadership". What does this mean to us? And "what does this mean to the students?" were common discussions. As you may have noticed the board's discussions involved asking a lot of questions, but the important part is that the

board works hard to answer which do arise Modernisation of the school is a hot topic also at board meetings as an exceptional learning

environment results in exceptional learning. Student-based topics were where I made my most impact, because who knows a student better than a student? Like anything, there is room for improvement. I give my best wishes to the 2015 Student Representative, a fresh mind is needed and vou're about to take on a tremendous role.

I would like to follow on with a few words of thanks to those who have been closely knit to me in my role this year. David and the Board, I would like to thank you for being so welcoming from day one. Thank you for your support, I wish you all the best for the future. Senior Leadership Team, I have thoroughly enjoyed getting to know each of you in 2014. You have been very

lemma Rotch



supportive towards me and I thank you for your encouragement. I will be leaving the safety of the school next year, I will miss you all. Best wishes to Mrs. Tyrrell; you have been my mentor throughout my time as Board Representative. You are such a wise and intuitive lady and have been of great help to me! I'm sure the 2015 rep is in safe hands, all the best. To my fellow year 13's, good luck to all of you for what finishing school brings you. And to the students, whose journey at Ashburton College continues, just take every day as it comes. There will be times where you struggle, and there will be times where you strive. You are all capable of amazing things, and our school will continue to offer you more and more opportunities to prove this. Accept opportunities, take on new roles and continue to grow. Good luck with your future; I wish you all the best.

That's all from me. 2014 down, bring on the new year, 2015!

Jemma Rotch

BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT



Back row (L to R): Mark Kennedy, David Rush (Board Chair), Grant McMillan (Principal), Rennie Davidson, Craiq Hickman, Rab McDowell, Grant Conadon (Deputy Principal in attendance)

Front row: Helen Shore-Taylor (Deputy Principal in attendance), Sheena Tyrrell (Management Administrator), Annie Lees (Staff Representative), Jenny McDonald (Finance), Andrea Pearce (Deputy Principal in attendance), Jemma Rotch (Student Representative), Tania Rule. Absent: Torika Patterson

> And so another year ends and everyone breathes a sigh of relief. As staff, and students alike, take a well-deserved break we reflect back on a busy and eventful year.

Next year will see some new faces on the board as some of we older members come to the end of our term. My thanks go out to those members, and all the board, for their hard work and effort that they have put into the College. It can be a difficult task at times, attempting to balance everyone's expectations, and Ministry requirements, all the while keeping the best interests of the College at the forefront of one's

Next year Ashburton College will be celebrating its 50th Jubilee. We hope that a large number of first day pupils, as well as all other past and present students and staff will be able to attend. Since the coming together of Ashburton High School and Ashburton Technical College, Ashburton College has formed strong ties with Ashburton and the local community as a whole. The College is aware of its responsibility to continue and foster these ties. As the only secondary institution in Ashburton the College is continuously in the public eye and whether it likes it or not is always under scrutiny. The public celebrate with the College but can sometimes easily remonstrate with us as well.

We recently said our farewells to Grant Congdon who has left to take up the position of Principal of Horowhenua College. Christine McIndoe has also tendered her resignation with effect from the beginning of term 1 next year.



Christine, as many will know, has been Head of Faculty of English and will be greatly missed. Her dedication and commitment to College and its students is an example to us all. As a parent you knew your son or daughter was in good hands if Christine was their teacher.

Again I thank the Board for all their support and hard work, especially Jemma Rotch, our Student Representative, who has attended all meetings including additional ones that we invariably have held, and has proven a valuable member of our team. One other person who does an immense amount of work for the Board, as well as College, is Sheena Tyrrell our Board Secretary who has a vast amount of knowledge of the College, and unfortunately for me a steel trap memory so I can never paste and copy reports she remembers everything !! Thank you Sheena for all your help and assistance over the years.

I wish everyone a safe and enjoyable Christmas and new year, thank you to all the staff for making College a school we can all be proud of.

STUDENT EXECUTIVE

Imogen Reid/ Madeleine Davidson



Student Executive (L to R):
Marjenta Chatterton (Ball co-chair),
Ash Carmichael-McBride
(Student Welfare/SADD),
Danielle McNab (Ball co-chair),
Alex Dorreen (Environment/Canteen),
Jemma Rotch (Board of Trustees
Student Representative),
Adam Tupper (Head Boy),
Sophie Congdon (Head Girl),
Imogen Reid (Treasurer),
Madeleine Davidson (Secretary),
Harry Ferguson (Social & Recreation),
Max Sexton (Sports),
Sala Touli (Cultural)

Whatsup Ashcoll students, friends and families? Imogen and Madeleine here. Treasurer and Secretary of this year's student exec. It was such a pleasure working with the members of the exec this year. Harry and Max, you two have provided some great laughs and always bring some fresh ideas to the table. Jemma has kept our ears very active with her constant talking, all of it pertinent, of course. Danielle and Marjenta, you two did the most amazing job organising the ball this year, as well as providing some much needed support and friendship for the both of us. Ash and Sala, you've been two of the hardest working exec members this year, and have been so easy to get along with. Sala had the auspicious role of leading

the inaugural Cultural committee. Alex, you've entertained us with your sense of humour and phobia of spiders. Sophie and Adam, what a great job the two of you have done keeping us lot in line. Thank you for the constant laughs, the hard work, and an overall successful year. Adam, your singing skills surprised us all, your transportation services have been much appreciated but your gangsta dancing needs some serious work. Sophie, you coffee drinking machine, you're the bad cop to Adam's good cop and for that we love you. Your snap chats are always worth a screenshot, and we adore your blonde moments. Both of you made the College proud in the way you represented our student population at community and College events.

Both of you have MC skills second to none. Also, a huge thanks you to Mrs Pearce for your hard work and dedication to the Exec this year. You have helped the meetings run smoothly and gave very helpful advice. Mr McMillan thanks for the free pens. Also, for being a cool principal. Good luck to next year's school leaders, you're in for the ride of your life.

Lots of love, Madz and Imz xxx

Imogen killed as the treasurer this year, sorting all our financial needs, while Madeleine rocked it writing minutes from our meetings. Both of these crazy girls were also involved in the leavers gear, as well as helping out with bake sales and running the quiz co fundraiser.

STAFF NOTES

My mother always said "the years fly by". I assumed it was because she was old. But here I find myself, at the conclusion of another year at the esteemed establishment Ashburton College, wondering where on earth the year has gone! I think it must be down to the fact that we are all so busy "growing fine young people" rather than a reflection of my doomsday slope into the mid 30s. As the summer days get longer, the smell of snags on the barbie linger, jandals creep into school attire (eekk don't tell Helen!), and the sound of Rudolph approaches, one can scarcely resist getting excited about the end of the year! And what a year 2014 has been we embraced a new batch of fresh faced Year 9s into the fold, suffered a devastating and

unjustified ("we were robbed") defeat in the annual lipsync, redemption in the long suffering music evening, competed in sports exchanges, academic competitions, glammed up for the school ball – heavens, it is any wonder we get any time for a cuppa and a read of the Premier books in the staff room!

The year began without some familiar faces. Yes, it seems that the lure of long relaxing days beyond the gates of AshColl became too much for three of our long serving staff members. We said a goodbye to reading legend Janice Ackerley, science whiz John Baird and English prodigy 'Aunty' Denise O'Halloran. Together they had contributed 76 years of service to the

College – almost as many years as hairs on Ck's

But that wasn't all! As crazy as it seems, the lure of pastures greener tempted a variety of our stellar staff! We sent off with strawberries and cream teaching staff Judy Diedricks, Duncan Bond, Carrie Whyte, Brian Molyneux, Ginny Neal, Anneliese McGoverne, Lauren Penny, Lisa Elliot and Heena Shah. As well as support staff Jane Moore, Jenny Oliver, Kyrina Pate, Marion Saunders, Kevin Nicoll, Awhi Clarke, John Aitchison and Justine Menzies. We wish them all well in their ventures beyond the blue gates. So the year began, we were excited, enthusiastic, engaged ... oh is this not a report comment?!

STAFF NOTES

Whoops! I can't keep up. We were a mix of

emotions and raring to get going with this teaching and learning gig. But then it seemed some of us wanted to leave! How on earth were we to cope without the lovely 'first lady' of Ashburton College Mrs Libbi Wood! She gave up all things Japanese for all things farming ... those beautiful pencil skirts will be difficult to manoeuvre during calving Lib! Ryan Walsh thought that half way through Term 2 would be the perfect time to take an extended trip home. Our very own Mr Tumnus returned to the Emerald Isle for some well-deserved rest and tips on potato recipes. And of course one cannot forget the departure of Mike 'the OC' O'Callagan to the prestigious Scot's College mainly because he went on about it so much! I bet he is finding those small classes, up to date resources and daily morning teas tedious. We also bade farewell to Isabel Myers who has been an integral part of the teaching team in the Student Learning Support Unit. Alison Early and Ali Martin both came and went from the Student Learning Support Unit and we welcomed into the fold for a temporary time Jocelyn Acodera who gracefully managed to teach across three departments! Very impressive. Leaving the West Wing for more northern pastures is Grant Congdon, off to take on Principal duties at Horowhenua College. Here's hoping he picks up some awards such as that bestowed upon him by our beloved Sue Blair. We wish them all, all the very best for their futures.

With the eminent departure of some very loved and some very teased staff members (are we still able to talk about OC here?) we were inundated with a batch of newbies!!! I am sure

they imagined life at Ashburton College to be fulfilling and rewarding, and they haven't had any Premier Books read to them yet! What a treat they are in for! Spread across the breadth of faculties the new staff have managed to navigate their way through the complex systems (and

staff) that are AshColl! The Science Faculty managed to halve their average age with incumbents Hayden Marrow. Nicola Moerdyk, Scot Puckett and Sarah Stark, whilst the Mathematics Faculty embraced Irish rose Celine McHugh. The Arts Faculty welcomed art enthusiast Rhiannon McCulloch and from Shortland Street fame (gasp I know! En, Ha and Ow have been getting the inside scoop don't you worry) Kylie Maddren. The wise and well travelled Liz Carrick settled into the Digital Technology Department and the ladies of the English Faculty (oh and Clarkie) found another two spots at the round table for Joanne Wakelin and Genevieve Grava. Probably the most exciting of all newbies was the one and only Mark Dunn who joined us to teach a bit of everything, PE, Science and Social Studies. However, as the new owner of the very infamous and dapper 'brown suit', Social Sciences have claimed him. Hisey has claimed that the wearer of the 'brown suit' will have all their dreams come true, so Mark, you have a long career at Ashburton College to look forward to!



Tinder proved to be a very successful site for the office staff

Jenichka Cann, Claire Walker and Kent Slocombe have all joined us throughout the year, joining the defences of both the English and Social Science faculties, as well as Hiromi Hornsley, fresh from life in the beautiful Bay of Plenty, boosted the ranks of the language department. Cheryl Hardy came bursting in with fresh ideas to take the lead of the Student Learning Support Unit. But that wasn't all ... Kay Rotch descended on us in a flurry of high heels to take back control of the finances and Warren Reid came on board to help keep the beautiful pastures of AshColl green. Who could forget, hailing from the land of the Queen and English Breakfast Tea, Sports Co-ordinator Dave Naldrett? Dave's entertaining morning briefing orations have managed to keep all of us up to date with everything sport - well, those who can understand Dave's broad accent - the rest of us just nod and laugh at the appropriate time! Rachel Pilling, Muriel Morgan, Rosalyn Rhodes, Lori Rusbatch and Adele Webb were also drawn to the gates of College to take up Learning Support Assistant roles. We warmly welcome everyone into the fold!

I am not sure if you have read my memoirs but to quote some very well written and wise words, we really are "living the dream" here at AshColl. From Friday drinks to Progressive Dinner, AshDance to Fame, more quality Premier Books, boxes of Diet Coke, boxes of chocolate (bought mostly by SI) secret and not so secret engagements, skiddies and poems and hoots of laughter like a bunch of clacking hens, 2014 has been another fantastic year. The summer break entices us all, the flowers in the courtyard are in bloom, we have a shade sail (well sometimes) life "really doesn't get better than this" x



Going Green for St. Patrick's Day are staff of Ashburton College

STAFF LIST

Principal Grant McMillan

Deputy Principal Helen Shore-Taylor, B.Tchg & Lng, T.T.C., Dip.Home Econ., Grad.Dip.Specialist Subjects

Deputy Principal (Terms 1-3) Grant Congdon, M.Ed, Dip.Ed Mngmnt, Dip.Tchq, B.Hort.Sc.

Deputy Principal Andrea Pearce, M.A. (Ed), B.Sc. (Hons), PGCE

Acting Deputy Principal (Term 4) Ron Cresswell TTC

Teaching Staff

Joanne Aberhart, B.Com., Dip.Tchg, Mathematics Kyle Backhouse-Smith, B.Prod & Indust Design, Dip.Tchg (Sec) Technology - Metal Graphics

Clair Bedward, B.Com & Mgmt., Dip.Prim.Tchq, Assistant Head of Department Business Studies, Accounting, Business Management

Jess Bennett, B.Sc., Grad.Dip.Tchg & Lng, Social Studies,

David Benseman, B.Sc. (Hons), Dip.Tchg, Head of Department Computer Studies, Mathematics, Technology – Digital Programming

Graham Bock, B.Math, Dip.Ed (Secondary Math), Mathematics

Anne Bowis, T.T.C., Dip.Home Econ. Food & Nutrition, Technology – Fabrics Claire Bubb, B.A. (Hons), P.G.C.E. (English & Drama), Green

House Leader, Head of Department Drama, Acting Head of Faculty Arts & Language, Drama Mary Buckland, Dip.P.E., B.Sc., Dip.Tchq, Assistant Head of

Faculty Mathematics, Mathematics, NZQA Liaison Karen Burton, B.Sc. (Tech), M.Sc., Grad.Dip.Tchg Science, Chemistry, Physics

Jenichka Cann, M.A. (History), Grad.Dip.Tchg (Sec), English Ron Carlson, Dip.P.E., Dip.Tchg, Year 13 Tutor, Physical Education

Liz Carrick, B.A., Dip.Ed., Dip.Tchq, Post Grad.Dip.Ed.Mngmnt, Dip.ESOL, Digital Information Technology

Dave Christensen, Dip.P.E., Dip.Tchg, Year 9 Tutor, Health Coordinator (shared position), Physical Education Michael Clark, B.A., LLB, Grad.Dip.Tchg & Lng, Assistant Head

of Faculty English, English, Journalism, Phoenix Magazine Thomas Clitheroe, B.Sc., Grad.Dip.Tchg, Year 10 Tutor, Science, Biology
Carolyn Clough, B.Phys.Ed., B.Sc., Dip.Tchg, Head of Junior

School, Science, Gifted & Talented Co-ordinator, Correspondence School Co-ordinator

Trevor Cochrane, T.T.C., Grad.Dip.Specialist Subjects, Head of Faculty Physical Education and Health, Head of Department Sport, Physical Education

Alana Collins, B.A.(Hons), Grad.Dip.Tchq (Sec), English Ron Cresswell, T.T.C., Head of Middle School (Terms 1-3). Student Attendance, Bus Management Angela Cresswell, B.Ed., Music

Stephen Diedricks, T.L.D., H.D.E., L.T.C.L., Head of Department

Stephen Dodge, B.Sc., Grad. Dip. Tchg, Science, Chemistry, Physics

Mark Dunn, B.PhysEd, Grad.Dip.Tchg & Lng, Physical Education, Social Studies. Science Kendra Eilken, B.Tcha, B.PhysEd., English

Lisa Elliott, B.Ed (Spec. PE), Dip.Tchg & Lng, Science (Term 4) Liz Ferguson, B.Ed., Head of Department Food and Nutrition, Timetable, Daily Cover Peter Fougere, B.A., Dip Tchq, Head of Faculty Social Sciences,

Geography, Social Studies, Tourism

Mark Gleason, M.A. (Hons), Dip.Tchg, Head of Department

History History Social Studies Law Genevieve Grava, Grad.Dip.Tchq & Lng, English Amanda Grigg, B.A., Grad.Dip.Tchg, Social Studies, History,

Greta Hampton, B.A., Dip.Tchg, Year 9 Tutor, Classical Studies,

Social Studies Cheryl Hardy, M.A., B.Ed., Higher Dip.Tchq, Dip.Ed of Deaf,

Cert. Acoupedics Teacher-in-Charge SLSU
Annalie Henson, B.Sc., H.E.D., Assistant Head of Faculty Mathematics, Mathematics

Hiromi Horsley, B.A., Dip.Tchg, (Sec), Japanese Michelle Hosking, B.A. (Hons), M.Ed., Cert. In Counselling, N.Z.A.C., Dip.Tchq, Head of Department Counselling, International Department Director Claire Humphries, B.Ed (Hons), Design & Technology

Technology – Wood, Metal, Graphics; Electronics Sue Johnstone, Dip.P.E., Dip.Tchq, Dip.Rec. & Sport Physical Education, Child Development

Greg Jones, B.Sc., Dip.Tchg, Head of Senior School, Head of Department Chemistry, Chemistry, Careers Advisor

10

Annie Lees, B.A., Dip.Tchg, Social Studies, Geography, Work Skills Tourism

Nicky Lewis, BTEC Nat. Dip. Art & Design; B.A. (Hons), P.G.C.E. Art Art, Art History Video Conference Alison MacGregor, T.Dip.T., C.T.C., T.T.C., Dip.Specialist Subjects, Head of Department Digital Technologies

Marg Macpherson, B.A., Dip.Tchg, Assistant Head of Faculty English, English, Pasifika Student Achievement Kylie Maddren, B.A., Grad.Dip.Tchq, Drama, Social Studies Havden Marrow, B.Ed. Grad. Dip. Tchq & Lng. Science.

Mathematics, Acting Year 11 Tutor (Term 4) Rhiannon McCulloch, B.A.(Hons), Fashion Design, PostGrad. Dip.Tchg & Lng Art Celine McHugh, B.Sc., M.Sc., M.A., PGCE, Mathematics

Christine McIndoe, B.A. (Hons), B.Ed., Dip.Tchg, Head of Faculty English, English

Karen McKenzie, Dip.Sports Studies, Grad.Dip.Specialist Subjects, T.T.C. Year 11 Tutor, Health Co-ordinator (shared position), Physical Education

Stephen Millichamp, B.Hort.Sc., Dip.Tchg, Head of Department Agriculture, Agriculture & Horticulture, Land Studies, Primary Industries Academy, Red House Leader (Terms 3 & 4)

Angela Mitchell, B.Com & Mngmnt, Post.Grad.Dip.Tchg & Lng. Economics. Social Studies. Mathematics. Specialist Classroom Teacher Nicola Moerdyk, B.E.(Hon)(Chemical & Processing), Grad.Dip.

Tchg Science Kirsty Moffett, B.Soc.Sci., Dip.Tchq, Child Development,

Money Management
Stacey Monk, B.Tchg & Lng, Blue House Leader, Mathematics Clare Naden, B.A. (Hons), M.A., Dip.Tchq, P.G.C.E., TESOL, Enalish, ESOL

Bev Neutze, T.T.C., Dip. Home Econ. Food and Nutrition, Tourism Jenny Owens, B.FA. (Sculpture); Post.Grad.Dip.Tchq & Lng,

Art, Art Photography Michael Petrus, B.Mus. (Hons), Dip.Audio Engineering, Dip. Tcha Music Drama

Tipene Philip, B.Sc., B.Ph.Ed., Dip.Tchg, Grad.Dip.Bilingual Immersion Tchq., Head of Department Maori, Science Liz Pollock, B.Sc., Dip.Tchg Head of Faculty Mathematics, Mathematics

Vicky Poole, B.A., Grad.Dip.Tchq (Sec), English Ken Pow, B.A. (Hons), Dip.Tchg, Head of Department Languages, German

Scot Puckett, B.PhysEd., Grad.Dip.Physical Conditioning, Dip. Tcha. Science

Sandy Renew, Cert.Ed., B.Ed (Hons), Dip. SpLD, AMBDA, EAA Special Needs Education Co-ordinator (SENCO) Claire Robertshaw, B.Media Arts., Post.Grad.Dip.Tchg, On

leave (until mid-Term 4) Denis Saunders, B.Sc., Dip.Tchg, Year 12 Tutor, Head of Department Biology, Biology Sarah Saywell, B.A., Grad, Dip., English

Genevieve Scott, B.PhysEd., Grad.Dip.Ed., On leave Daniel Shaw, B.Sc., Dip.Tchg, Year 11 Tutor (Terms 1-3), Acting Head of Middle School (Term 4), Mathematics Kent Slocombe, B.A., Dip.Tchg, Social Studies, General Studies Sarah Stark, B.PhysEd, Grad.Dip.Tchg, Agriculture,

Horticulture, Science Sean Stephen, B.Sc., P.G.C.E., Technology – Hard Materials, Wood, Graphics

Kate Syme, Dip.Tchq, Learning Support Claire Tappin, B.Sc., (QTS) (Hons)., Assistant Head of Faculty Physical Education, Physical Education

Bernadette Thompson, B.A., Dip.Tchg, Cert.TESOL ESOL Chris Thompson, B.A., Dip.Tchg, Technology – Building, Wood, Graphics; Teacher-in-Charge of Trades Course Emma Trott, B.Com.Sci., Grad.Dip.Tchg (Sec), Science, Physics,

Electronics, Year 9 &t 10 Science Club Jemma Tutty, B.A., Grad.Dip.Tchg & Lng, Year 10 Tutor, Social Studies, Geography, Tourism

Claire Van Polanen, B.Phys.Ed., Grad.Dip.Tchg & Lng, Orange House Leader, Physical Education, Agriculture Jason Vannini, B.Com. (Econ). Dip.Grad. (Finance), P.G.Dip. Com. (Econ), B.Tchg, Mathematics, Economics Joanne Wakelin, Dip.Tchq, Reading Teacher, International

Homestay Co-ordinator Claire Walker, B.Ed., Dip.Tchg, Land Studies, English, Science Ryan Walsh, B.A. (Hons) English & German, Post Grad.Cert. Sec.Ed, Red House Leader (Terms 1 & 2), English, On leave Terms 3 & 4.

Anne Williams, B.Tchg & Lng, Grad.Dip.Specialist Subjects, RLIANZA, Teacher-in-Charge of Library, Reading, eDean Jessica Wilson, B.Sc. (Hons), P.G.C.E. Sec, Science Head of Faculty Science, Biology

Steve Wood, T.T.C., Head of Faculty Applied Technology,

Support Staff

Delia Achten, B.Sc. (Hons), RLIANZA, Library Manager Helen Arayle, Cleaner

Sarah Bartlett, B.A., Dip.Tchq, Librarian Brenda Beach, Canteen Manager

Jane Bradley, Learning Support Assistant (Classrooms) Nicky Brown, Dip.Counselling Learning Support Assistant (International Department)

Vanessa Cameron, Learning Support Assistant (CEP) Jayne Cornelius, Withdrawal Room Supervisor Haley Court, Cleaner

Jenny Crouchley, Transition Assistant, Administration Assistant

Christina Don, Cleaner Margaret Dwyer, Cleaner

Denise Farr, Nat.Cert.Adult Ed., Nat.Cert.Vocational/ WorkplaceTrng Manager, Community Entry Programme Julie Hampton, Office Manager

Mandy Harrison, MCSTS, Campus Management Assistant Robyn Harrison, Cleaner

Helen Hartman, Administration Assistant Richard Horrell. Caretaker

Helene Hunt Canteen assistant

Jonathon Huster, Learning Support Assistant (SLSU) Stephanie Hutchinson, M.S.C. Info & Library Studies Librarian Taku Ishida, B.A., Dip.Tchg International Department

Assistant Catherine Jamieson, Cleaner Hua Jing, Cleaner Jo Keen, Canteen Assistant

Jenny Kelleher, Dip.Tchg (Prim), Learning Support Assistant (ÉSOL)

Robert King, Nat.Cert.Adult Ed. & Training, Learning Support Assistant (CEP)

Bill Kirk, T.T.C. Campus Manager (on leave) Camilla Knights, Learning Support Assistant (CEP) Lyndal Lane, Arts Co-ordinator

Warren Lloyd, Cleaner Helen Lynn, Cleaner Champa Maharjan, Cleaner Sheree McKay, Principal's Secretary, Payroll Administrator Sandra McLennan, Learning Support Assistant (SLSU)

Sandy McNeill, Learning Support Assistant (SLSU) Muriel Morgan, Teachers' Certificate (Primary) Learning Support Assistant (SLSU) Kim Morrison, Learning Support Assistant (SLSU)

David Naldrett, Sports Co-ordinator Rachel Pilling, Learning Support Assistant (CEP) Joan Pow, B.A., TESOL Support Cert. International Department Assistant Siriana Rai Cleaner

Warren Reid Caretaker Rosalyn Rhodes, Learning Support Assistant (SLSU) Cezarne Rodgers, Nat.Cert.Adult Ed. & Training Learning

Support Assistant (Classrooms) Kay Rotch, Financial Administrator Lori Rusbatch, Learning Support Assistant (Classrooms) Marion Sampson, Cleaner

Aimee Samuels, B.Sc. Science, Technician Paul Severins, Audio/Video Technician, Applied Technology Technician

Anne Sheehan, Administration Assistant - College Office Team Leader Andrew Shepherd, B.A. (Psychology) Counsellor/Social

Worker Nola Smitheram, NZQA

Sheena Tyrrell, Management Administrator Julie Tyson, Cleaner Trevor Vessey, Cleaner Janene Ward, Cleaner

Marion Ward, Cleaning Supervisor Jenni Watson, Administration Assistant Maxine Watson, B.A., Librarian Adele Webb, Learning Support Assistant (ESOL)

Jo Castelow, L.T.C.L., A.I.R.M.T.

Margaret Welsh, Staffroom Manager Itinerant Music Staff

Angela Cresswell, B.Ed. (specialising in Music)

Ron Cresswell Geoff Davidson, B.Sc. Julia Evans-Brant, B.A. (Hons), LLC.M. (T.D.), A.LC.M., Dip. Tcha, A.I.R.M.T.

Paula Green, A.T.C.L, L.T.C.L. Michael Petrus, B.Mus (First Class Hons), Dip.Tchq, Dip. Robert Zipfel

0 2 正 4 S

Liz Pollock,

Renew, Michelle Hosking, Peter Fougere,

SUMMER COLOURS, BLUES AND PERFORMANCE AWARDS 2014

A Colours Award is made to students who have been selected for National Honours in either a sport or cultural activity, not necessarily restricted to activities within the College. Students winning National Titles also qualify for a Colour.

COLOURS AWARDS RECIPIENTS

Baskethall

Tessa Stewart Morrison

Cycling Jessie Banks Motor Sport Bailie Perriton

Open Water Swim Matthew Clough

Performing Arts Hannah Wakelin

Swimming Matthew Harford Caitlin Johnstone Water Skiing

George Donaldson Hugh Donaldson Hannah Wright







Tessa Puleaga



Colours Award recipients (Lto R): Matthew Harford Caitlin Johnstone Matthew Cloudh Tessa Stewart Morrison, Hannah Wright, Jessie Banks, Hannah Wakelin. Absent: Competing and training overseas: George Donaldson, Hugh Donaldson,

A Blues Award is awarded to the high achievers in College sports, academic and cultural activities. In order to qualify for a Blue, there are generic and activity-specific criteria.

BLUES AWARD RECIPIENTS

Athletics Greer Hooper, Nete Caucau,

Alifeleti Pelesikoti

Boys' Cricket Deon Biggs, Kieran Hunt **Golf Croquet** Andrew Hawthorne, Laurent Fifield

Softball

Nick Campbell, Donan Ashby, Daniel Flanagan

Stacey Hopwood, Ashleigh Leonard, Christal Brosnahan, Larissa Allan, Aidan Mitchell, Connor Brosnahan, Tessa McCann

Performance Awards form the second tier of awards and, like the Blues Award, there are generic and activity-specific criteria.

PERFORMANCE AWARD RECIPIENTS

Athletics

Emma Waite, Toafa Touli, Johan Erasmus, Alin Onicas, Gareth Hunt, Rebecca Harper-Grey, Ngatuakana Kamoe

Boys' Cricket

Tom Dudley, Scott Punselie, Michael Burton, Josh Buchanan, Sam Hall

Girls' Cricket

Ashley Harrison, Annie McDonald, Rebecca Clarke, Kieren Bell

Rowing

Olivia Fleming, Jemma Rotch, Kate Whiting, Benji Barry, Lachie Davidson, Matthew Rae, Mark Tait, Georgia Lysaght, Matthew Beveridge, Fran Connelly-Whyte,

Sarah Hazlehurst, Dana Logan-Leach, Madeleine Evans, Jordyn

Kell. Veronica Wall

Softhall

Swimming

Lucy Clough

Dillon Smart, Patrick Sandrey, Daniel Harper-Grey

Swimming

Sophie Beckley, Bailey Tait

Tennnis

Tennis

Erin Connelly-Whyte

Vollevball

Toafa Touli, Sala Touli, Losana Cakaunitabua, Tessa Puleaga, To'afa Taeauga

ACADEMIC BLUES AND PERFORMANCE AWARDS 2014

The Awards are based on students' previous year's NCEA Results with the two presentation ceremonies held on the Tuesday of the final week of Term One.

TOP SCHOLARS

Top Scholar students - are those who, at each year level, have achieved the greatest number of Excellence Credits. They also receive a Colours Badge.

Kelsev Campbel Level



Sophie Congdon Level 2



BLUES RECIPIENTS

These students gained a total of 30 or more Excellence Credits twenty six students at Level 2 and forty nine students at Level 1.

NCEA Level 1 Blues Awards

Jake Bennett-Collett, Keagan Bradley, Chrystal Broome, Michael Burton, Alicia Calles, Emily Calles, Kelsey Campbell, Sarah Campbell, Fergielyn Catayoc, Alexander Chapman, Victoria Coley, Samantha Collins, Samuel Cullimore, Olivia Cunneen, Lachlan Davidson, Jessica Dray, Barbera Forster, Theresa Gimblett, Albertene Hefford, Emily Hickman, Kieran Hunt, Sian Hurley, Danelle Ingham, Amelia James, Caitlin Johnstone, Elizabeth Leonard, Brooke Maslin, Tayla McAdam, Sean McCormack. Annie McDonald, Brooke Moore, Beth Muir, Angela Naui, Matthew Rae, Melissa Ramsay, Imogen Redpath, Aaron Reid, Simon Reid, Danielle Rigby, Kyla Smith, Olivia Stewart, Benjamin Sutton, Anthony Watson,

Amy White, Kate Whiting, Emily Willis, Ruby Wills, Sophie Worsfold, Lauren Yeatman.

NCEA Level 2 Blues Awards

Ashleigh Bell, Brittany Butler, Sophie Congdon, Emma Duffy, Alesha East, Harry Ferguson, Olivia Fleming, Brooke Harnett, Ashley Jane Harrison, Kate Hollings, Stacey Hopwood, Nicole Johnson, Nicolaas Klever, Charlotte Leopold, Benjamin Lysaght, Danielle McNab, Savanna Millar-McArthur, Duxley Mui, Devam Pandya, Zac Plumb, Imogen Reid, Paige Sheehan, Jamie Smitheram, Julia Tarbotton, Maria Totolici, Adam Tupper.



Level 1 Academic Blues Award Elizabeth Leonard



Level 2 Academic Blues Award Ben Lysaght



Level 2 Performance Award recipients Maddie Davidson, Alex Dorreen, Tom Dudley, Laurent Fifield

PERFORMANCE AWARD

These students gained a total of 50 or more Excellence and Merit Credits. Twenty six students at Level 2 and forty seven at Level 1.

NCEA Level 1 Performance Awards

Amelia Aldridge, Elizabeth Badham, Benjamin Barry, Christal Brosnahan, Murran Buller, Maggie Clark, Morgan Corby, Shannon Crequer, Sally Cunneen, Alexandra Donaldson, Denisa Dumitrescu, Chelsea Ellis, Rachel Fechney, Holly Rose Finn, Olivia Gare, Connor Gill, Nicole Griffiths, Daniel Harper-Grey, Tayla Harvey-Brown, Gregory Hatley, Brittney Hindson, Lucas Hooper, Andrew Jopson, Liam Kennedy-Clark, Claudia Kinvig, Harriet Lane, Ashleigh Leonard, Georgia Lysaght, Laura Mackenzie, Rebecca Mavor, Harry McIntyre, Simon O'Reilly, Tevin Perkins, Timothy Read, Larissa Reid, Cheyenne Rose, Ryah Routhan,

Ella Sinclair, Megan Somerville, Adam Squires, Tessa Stewart Morrison. Jesse Stewart, William Tallents, Jessie Thomson, Samuel Turner, Hayden Whiting, Braidy Workman.

NCEA Level 2 Performance Awards

Caitlin Adlam, Jake Badger, Matthew Boote, Olivia Brown, Tyler Cavill, Chelsea Corbett, Madeleine Davidson, Brittney Davis, Alex Dorreen, Thomas Dudley, Laurent Fifield, Devon Hamilton, Ryan Hampton, Laura Harrison, Lucy Harrison, Mary Kitchen, Sonya Leadley, Brittany McCloy, Andrew McIlroy, Carl Reyes, Jemma Rotch, Kate Taylor, Brendan Whalley, Connor Wilson, Chloe Workman, Hannah Wright.

WINTER SPORTS & CULTURAL COLOURS,

COLOURS AWARDS

Colours Awards are presented to students who have been selected for national honours in either a sport or cultural activity.

The Colours Award is recognised as the most prestigious of the awards. Students who receive a Colours Award do not receive a Blues Award.

Cycling Frances Smith Swimming Caitlin Johnstone



2013 Dux, Vicki Squires



2013 Proxime Accessit, Savanna Ornsby

2013 Recipient R.O McDowell Trophy, Hannah Waters 2013 Head Girl Finau Fakapelea, Head Boy Kane Olsen 2013 Year 12 Top Scholar, Sophie Congdon



BLUES & PERFORMANCE AWARDS 2013



BLUES AWARDS

These are awarded to high achievers in sports and cultural activities, and this year were awarded for -

Laura Mackenzie

Badminton

Tim Mui, Duxley Mui

Basketball

Josh Stempa, Kody Stuthridge-Croot, Sarah Tait, Katherine Turton, Tessa Stewart Morrison

Vlad Barbu, Jessica Pelayo, Devam Pandya, Jun Jun Qin

Elizabeth Hill, Grace Goulter, Amanda Fleming, Jack Hanrahan, Alanna Rush, Chantal Steiner-Garner, John Tarry

Equestrian

Emma Waite, Katie Read

Football

Jessica Drav. Ashleigh Leonard. Matthew Arnold, Jack Dudley, Matt Boote

Golf

Josh Smith

Hockey

Georgia Clarke, Rebecca Armstrong, Vicki Squires, Hannah Cairns, Kyla Smith, Chris Hill, Ryan Hampton, Logan Donald, Jake Beeman

Hockey Umpiring

Abbey Marshall

Indoor Bowls

Cait Bassett

Music

Jackie Tait, Jas Andrada, Carys Morgans, Abbey Marshall, Liam Kennedy-Clark, Zac Milne, Savanna Sewell. Dean Williams. Amelia James. Danielle Rigby, Josh Pike, Ross Allott, Ryan Strijbis

Ella Robertson, Chelsea Corbett, Kaitlyn Nepe, Kate Benny

Pacifika Performing Arts

Finau Fakapelea, Thywillbedone Saofai

Rugby

Seta Koroitamana, Nete Caucau, Steve Twamley, Mathew lakopo, Shalom Pulu. Romeo Touli, Nathan McCloy, Toafa Touli, Hannah Wright, Alice Mareko, Annie McDonald, Georgia Lysaght, Sweet Lisala, Emma Waite

Skiing

Jake Beeman

Smallbore Rifle Shooting

Savanna Millar-McArthur, Laura Mackenzie

Speech Making

Ryan Strijbis, Fergielyn Catayoc, Christian Vainerere, Losana Cakaunitabua, Sweet Lisala, Finau Fakapelea

Writing

Vicki Squires

PERFORMANCE AWARDS

These were presented at House Assemblies on Monday 05 November, recognising a strong level of achievement gained by students.

Air Pistol Shooting

Jordan Belpadrome

Amy Blair, Carys Morgans, Emily Moore, Emily Willis, Ben Lysaght

Badminton

Andrew Hawthorne, Jun Jun Qin

Basketball

George Wilson, Charlie Stewart Morrison, Kane Olsen, Xavier Bartlett, Kieran Hunt, Kate Lloyd, Elliotte Strange, Victoria Coley, Barrine Ross

Jialin Guo, Daniel Clarke, Ashley Van Staden

Cycling

Isabella Smith, Josh Connor

Drama

Samantha McArthur, Travis Noonan, Lucy Clough, Jacinda Ramsay, Annelise Diamond, Sophie Kettley, Lena Alderdice, Katherine Hill, Sarah Baker

Equestrian

Alisha Bota

Football

Kelly Rotch, Maddison Gourlay, Edze Bierema, Tom Dudley, Zac Plumb

Hockey

Grace Thomson, Courtney Cannan, Rebecca Clarke, Emma Mealings

Hockey Umpiring

Rachel Law

Music

Olivia Brown, Olivia Stewart, Jack Hanrahan, Awa Timothy, Daniel Rance, Elizabeth Hill, Sara Kircher

Ashleigh Bell, Livvie Kennedy, Danyelle Lusty, Beth Jopson, Sophie Congdon

Pasifika Performing Arts

Sala Touli

Rugby

Harry Ferguson, Lancy McKay, Xavier Bartlett, Jason Street, Ben McFadden, Sean McCormack, Libby Badham, Laura Harrison, Mikayla Twamley, Naomi Cone, Ash Carmichael-McBride

Harry Ferguson, Ryan Hampton, Flynn Beeman, Ben Wakelin, Brooke Clark, Sarah Taylor

Smallbore Rifle Shooting

Jake Dudley, Kate Taylor, Erin McLaren

Speech Making

Ruby Wills

Writing

Lauren Yeatman, Imogen Redpath, Sean

PRINCIPAL'S COMMENDATION

Josh Aberhart, Abbey Marshall

Hockey Umpiring

Abbey Marshall, Rachel Law

Netball Coach

Heni Ede, Beth Jopson, Danyelle Lusty, Kate Benny, Sonya Leadley

Netball Umpiring

Olivia Kennedy, Chelsea Corbett, Ella Robertson, Stacey Hopwood, Kieren Bell, Ashleigh Bell, Danielle McNab, Lucy Clough, Kaitlyn Nepe, Brooke Maslin, Tori Watson, Sala Bueta, Danielle Philip, Tegan Barry

Tennis

Stacey Hopwood

Spirit of Adventure

Melissa Gooseman Student Librarian

Connor Venmore, Alisha Hopson



2013 Year 10 Top Scholar. Ashley Kelland



2013 Year 9 Top Scholar. Samantha McArthur

ONES TO WATCH



ALL ROUND ATHLETE

Clough National Open Water Champion, Aoraki secondary schools 3rd U14 boys' cross country,

Matthew

outstanding

all round athlete are only a number of Matthew's recent amazing accomplishments. Matthew is also studying in his first year at Ashburton College while also being an amazing community leader. In an interview Matthew says that the school has helped him towards his sporting goals. "The sports exchanges and events are different to what I've had in the past; there is more of them so I'm excited for those." Ashburton College has already awarded Matthew with a Blues Award for swimming, so Matthew has come into the College with a bang. Holding National Titles for swimming so young is helping Matthew accomplish personal goals, in a sport that he loves. Sport is important to the 14 year old, and words he has used to sum up this are "Pain. Success. Life and Enjoyment." Matthew's not giving up the spotlight yet, we can expect more to come from the young successful athlete



BASKETBALL

Morrison is definitely a name to remember in the sport of basketball. At only 16 years

Tessa

Stewart

Morrison

Tessa Stewart

old, Tessa has already achieved many of her goals and is showing no sign of slowing down. Tessa began playing basketball when she was just eight years old at primary school and then went on to represent Mid Canterbury. Tessa was selected in the New Zealand U20 Women's team which travelled to Perth in February to compete in the Australian State Championships. She was selected in the Canterbury U19 representative team which travelled to Nelson in July. After a tough final, Tessa's team claimed the victory and the title of National Champions of 2014. As well as her tournament accomplishments, Tessa also had the honour of being selected for a basketball academy in the United States. Tessa is aiming to be offered a scholarship to a college in America with a long term view of playing professionally in Europe. No doubt Tessa will leave her mark on the sport of basketball.



swimming. Caitlin keeps coming back every

year better and better. The 14 hours a week

of training and hard work clearly pay off for

her. This year Caitlin has attended the Age

Group Championships where she placed first

in 50m breaststroke. Caitlin teamed up in the

relay team which placed 1st in the 200m relay

and 200m freestyle relay. Other successes for

Caitlin came at the Canterbury Swimming

the 50m breaststroke and 1st in the 400m

individual medley. Caitlin also won a bronze

Championships in the 50m breaststroke. This

Championships where she placed 1st at

medal at the New Zealand Short Course

young swimmer is sure to achieve greater

things in the years to come and has some

mega goals which she is working towards.

SWIMMING

Caitlin Johnstone

16 year old Caitlin Johnstone is definitely a name that keeps popping up within Ashburton College

BASKETBALL



Emily is a member of the Senior College Girls' Basketball team that qualified for National Secondary

Schools'

Emilv Hickman

Championship. Emily's love of basketball and her hard work also saw her named in the 2013 U16 New Zealand team of 10 which travelled to the Australian State Championships, selection which came after Emily attended a trial in Auckland. Emily was the only South Island player selected and she had to adapt her style of play to the more physical approach often seen by North Island teams and players. As part of her training programme, Emily had to record her sessions which were then analysed by NZ U16 coach James McGilvary. Emily has since been named in the New Zealand U17 tournament team after she represented Canterbury at the national tournament. As part of Emily's basketball development, she has also undertaken a training camp with OKC Thunder centre and New Zealand basketball hero, Steven Adams.



NETBALL

Stacey Hopwood Orange House

Co-captain Stacey Honwood was recognised earlier in 2014 for her services to youth in the Ashburton

District when she received the Trustpower Youth Community Spirit Award. Stacey has been a stalwart of the local and regional tennis community, captaining the successful College team at Aoraki and South Island tournaments as well as coaching new members. Stacey plays Premier Grade in Christchurch and has represented Mid Canterbury at age group level. In netball circles, Stacey was a member of the College A team as well as the Mid Canterbury U17 representative team. However, it is in the officiating area of netball that Stacey is making waves with her achievements to date, including Umpire Coach and Assessor at Centre Level, one of the youngest in New Zealand, setting her up for a bright future with Netball New Zealand. As an umpire. Stacey is working towards her New Zealand Award, quite an achievement for a secondary

school aged student.



SUPERBIKE RACING

in 2013 at a national level, putting Superbike

Bailie

Perriton

Bailie Perriton

has been very

successful in

Motor-Sport

since debuting

Racing and Ashburton on the map on his way to becoming the New Zealand 250cc champion. It should come, therefore, as no surprise that he was awarded a Colours Award at this year's Blues Awards, an award ceremony in recognition of College students who have performed well in their chosen sport or cultural discipline

At the young age of 16 years, he is one of the best riders in Australasia in his class, placing third in the AFX championship, as well as regularly finishing on the podium in the Australasian Superbike Championship, a series of races which sees Bailie frequently flying across the Tasman to compete. All of this is not to forget his stellar season of 2013 with winning the King of Ruapuna and placings in a variety of other races. Bailie has recently made the transition from his beloved 250cc bike to the larger 300cc bike. Although this was a big step up for the youngster, the results don't seem to be taking their toll.

ONES TO WATCH



ALL ROUND ATHLETE

It would seem that whatever sport Emma turns her attention to is a sport in which she is likely to do well. Emma was part of the winning College

Emma Waite

Girls' 1st XV rugby team which took the Aoraki Secondary Schools' title. Emma was also named in the Hanan Shield team. In addition to her efforts on the rugby field, Emma was named joint College U19 girls' athletic champion and went on to win two titles at the Aoraki Athletics finals. Emma has also represented College at equestrian in all disciplines - dressage, cross country and show jumping, as well as taking out the U20 title in the local duathlon series. It probably comes as no surprise then that Emma was named runner-up in the Junior All-Rounder category at the 2014 Mid Canterbury Sports Awards.



TAE KWON DO

Brownlie One of Ashburton College's most recent national champions is Abby Brownlie in the sport of Tae Kwon Do. Abby

Abby

picked up the title in Division 4, Grade 7-8, 58-61 kg class having finally seen off her opponent from Wellington after three rounds which saw them locked at 6 points all. Abby capitalised in the Golden Point Round with a head kick worth 3 points, securing Abby the title. Abby travels to Christchurch to train at Kennedy's Freestyle Martial Arts Club, a place she says gives her opportunities for competitive practice and competitions. This success follows on from Abby's Silver medal at her competitive debut at the South Island championship in Invercargill earlier this year.



CYCLING

Jessie Banks It was a productive vear for Jessie as she was selected for the Canterbury team in the U15 Girls' division, to head off to

Nationals held in Invercargill. At the event she took out the national title for the Under 15 1500m scratch race along with a third in the derby. Jessie was also selected for the New Zealand junior road cycling development team-a 22 strong squad in the year 1 development programme. The academy programme gives riders learning opportunities. including specific training camps under expert tuition. Such opportunities are a development pathway towards the 2018 Commonwealth Games





SWIMMING

Harford At the young age of 13 Matthew Harford has already earned three national swimmina titles to his name and

Matthew

plenty more can be predicted from the youngster.

Fresh to College in 2014, Matthew Harford has already made a name for himself in the College record books. Matthew broke six College records at the annual swimming sports and went on to break four Aoraki Swimming Sports records, as well as being named the overall champion. Matthew's new record in the 200m Freestyle for Junior Boys' was faster than the Senior Boys' record, while his time in the 100m Butterfly was also a Canterbury Age Group record.

After not expecting much going into nationals, Matthew came away with an impressive four titles and five second placings. At the New Zealand Short Course Championships, Matthew picked up the Gold medal for the 14 Year Boys' 200m Butterfly. Matthew also teamed up for the Canterbury 4x200m Freestyle relay team which won the Gold medal. With over 100 medals in the water, we can expect that Matthew will certainly continue his outstanding results and will maybe see him one day swimming for New Zealand.



WATER SKIING

Hugh and George Donaldson

George and Hugh Donaldson are two young boys taking the water-skiing world by storm. The 15 year-old twins first started waterskiing at the young age of six years old and haven't looked back since. The boys recently competed at the New Zealand Nationals held in Auckland's Orakei Basin for water-skiing with George earning silver medals in jump and slalom and a bronze medal in trick. Hugh also had a successful trip winning two gold medals for trick, jump and an overall gold. When asked about future goals, the boys are aiming to be selected for the Junior Worlds Tournament with Hugh also wanting to help out younger skiers by coaching them. With the Oz-Kiwi tournament coming up shortly the boys are off to Australia to get some training in. In September, both boys claimed a South Island trick record, previously held by Ben McFadden. George first earned the record only to then have Hugh take it from him. The boys still have some years remaining in the U17 age group. As George and Hugh have already achieved so much at such a young age, they are definitely two boys to watch out for.



PERFORMING ARTS

Hannah's 2014 was a successful one. She was selected through video audition to represent New Zealand in the

Hannah

Wakelin

World Champions of Performing Arts, which was held in Los Angeles. Individually she picked up Silver in the Ethnic/Folklore dancing section along with an Industry award. As part of the New Zealand team she took home the Bronze for their performance of "Royals" by Lorde, and the team spirit award which New Zealand has never won before. Along with all these accolades, Hannah has also been offered a one year tuition scholarship to the Brockus

Conservatory, an illustrious dance school

which is located just out of Los Angeles.



WATER SKIING

Wright Hannah continues to

Hannah

form part of a very successful water skiing team based in Mid Canterbury as well as continuing to

claim titles of her own. Hannah received a Colours Award for her efforts which saw her secure a national title in Girls' tricks and jump events. Hannah also captained the College's 1st XV Girls' Rugby team, which took out the Aoraki Secondary Schools' title.

SCHOLARSHIPS & SPECIAL AWARDS

A and P Society Scholarship	issa Gooseman
John Grigg Scholarship	
John Lane Scholarship	
John Bell Memorial Scholarship	
Rosalie Begg Memorial Scholarship.	
Zonta International Community Services Scholarship	
Turner Memorial Prize for Citizenship	Logan Donald Vicki Squires
TTRyder Prize for application, cheerful effort and building significantly on his learning	onnor Venmore
C H Andrews Prize for Initiative and Enterprize	Nick Ralston Elizabeth Hill
Butterick Memorial Trophy for scholarship in English and Sporting Endeavour	
MSA Scholarship	
·	Finau Fakapelea
Savanna Ornsby	
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry	
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry	inau Fakapelea,
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall .Kane Olsen
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry Ashburton Trust / Lion Foundation Tertiary Study Scholarships Elliotte Strange, Kane Olsen, Jessica Pelayo, Abbey Marshall, Ross Allott, Laura Kell, Sa Lions of Ashburton County Award for Citizenship and Community Involvement R O McDowell Award for pride in their school and community Lions Club of Ashburton Senior Service and Leadership Award Meli	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall .Kane Olsen issa Gooseman
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry Ashburton Trust / Lion Foundation Tertiary Study Scholarships Elliotte Strange, Kane Olsen, Jessica Pelayo, Abbey Marshall, Ross Allott, Laura Kell, Sa Lions of Ashburton County Award for Citizenship and Community Involvement R O McDowell Award for pride in their school and community Lions Club of Ashburton Senior Service and Leadership Award R O McDowell Crystal trophy for character and leadership (presented by the Ashburton High School Centennial Trust) . F	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall .Kane Olsen issa Gooseman Hannah Waters
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry Ashburton Trust / Lion Foundation Tertiary Study Scholarships Elliotte Strange, Kane Olsen, Jessica Pelayo, Abbey Marshall, Ross Allott, Laura Kell, Sa Lions of Ashburton County Award for Citizenship and Community Involvement R O McDowell Award for pride in their school and community Lions Club of Ashburton Senior Service and Leadership Award R O McDowell Crystal trophy for character and leadership (presented by the Ashburton High School Centennial Trust) Rotary Club of Ashburton and Fooks Memorial award for prominence in scholarship, leadership and extra-curricular activities	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall .Kane Olsen issa Gooseman Hannah Waters Josh Aberhart
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry Ashburton Trust / Lion Foundation Tertiary Study Scholarships Elliotte Strange, Kane Olsen, Jessica Pelayo, Abbey Marshall, Ross Allott, Laura Kell, Sa Lions of Ashburton County Award for Citizenship and Community Involvement R O McDowell Award for pride in their school and community Lions Club of Ashburton Senior Service and Leadership Award R O McDowell Crystal trophy for character and leadership (presented by the Ashburton High School Centennial Trust) Rotary Club of Ashburton and Fooks Memorial award for prominence in scholarship, leadership and extra-curricular activities	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall .Kane Olsen issa Gooseman Hannah Waters
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry Ashburton Trust / Lion Foundation Tertiary Study Scholarships Elliotte Strange, Kane Olsen, Jessica Pelayo, Abbey Marshall, Ross Allott, Laura Kell, Sa Lions of Ashburton County Award for Citizenship and Community Involvement R O McDowell Award for pride in their school and community Lions Club of Ashburton Senior Service and Leadership Award R O McDowell Crystal trophy for character and leadership (presented by the Ashburton High School Centennial Trust) Rotary Club of Ashburton and Fooks Memorial award for prominence in scholarship, leadership and extra-curricular activities Proxime Accessit (runner –up to the Dux). Rotary Club of Ashburton Scholarship Award	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall .Kane Olsen issa Gooseman Hannah Waters Josh Aberhart
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry Ashburton Trust / Lion Foundation Tertiary Study Scholarships Elliotte Strange, Kane Olsen, Jessica Pelayo, Abbey Marshall, Ross Allott, Laura Kell, Sa Lions of Ashburton County Award for Citizenship and Community Involvement R O McDowell Award for pride in their school and community Lions Club of Ashburton Senior Service and Leadership Award R O McDowell Crystal trophy for character and leadership (presented by the Ashburton High School Centennial Trust) Rotary Club of Ashburton and Fooks Memorial award for prominence in scholarship, leadership and extra-curricular activities	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall .Kane Olsen issa Gooseman Hannah Waters Josh Aberhart
E A Networks Scholarship for a student studying to enter the Electrical Industry Ashburton Trust / Lion Foundation Tertiary Study Scholarships Elliotte Strange, Kane Olsen, Jessica Pelayo, Abbey Marshall, Ross Allott, Laura Kell, Sa Lions of Ashburton County Award for Citizenship and Community Involvement R O McDowell Award for pride in their school and community Lions Club of Ashburton Senior Service and Leadership Award R O McDowell Crystal trophy for character and leadership (presented by the Ashburton High School Centennial Trust) Rotary Club of Ashburton and Fooks Memorial award for prominence in scholarship, leadership and extra-curricular activities Proxime Accessit (runner –up to the Dux). Rotary Club of Ashburton High School Centennial Trust Plaque for the	inau Fakapelea, avanna Ornsby Abbey Marshall . Kane Olsen lissa Gooseman Hannah Waters Josh Aberhart savanna Ornsby

PRIZE LIST 2013

YEAR 13 PRIZE LIST 20 AWARDS	013 GENERAL
Aidan Achten - 13GN	Year 13 Merit Award
Nicole Adams - 13GN Yes	ar 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort
Ross Allott - 13GN	Year 13 Award Application and Effort
Jasmine Andrada - 1300	
Rebecca Armstrong - 13	
Yea	ar 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort
Matthew Arnold - 13BL	1.1
Anita Badger - 13RE	Year 13 Award Application and Effort
Caitlyn Bassett - 13GN	Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort
Campbell Bedward-Cha	pman - 13GN
	Year 13 Award Application and Effort
Mikayla Begg - 130G	Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort
Kate Benny - 13BY	Year 13 Award Application and Effort
Jessica Bensdorp - 13RE	Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort
Amy Blair - 13GR	Year 13 Award Application and Effort
Kelly Body - 130A	Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort
Alexandra Boote - 1300	1.1
Kieran Bradford - 130G	Year 13 Award
Krystal Broomfield - 138	
Joseph Brown - 13GN	Year 13 Award
Craig Butterick - 13GR	0 1 1 0 10

Y13 Completion Certificate

Hannah Cairns - 130A

Application and Effort

Application and Effort

Year 13 Award

113	completion certificate
Kirk Chettleburgh - 130	
	Completion Certificate
Bradley Chisnall - 13BL	
Brooke Clark - 13BL	Year 13 Merit Award
VI Ol 12DE	Application and Effort
Karl Clement - 13RE	Completion Certificate
	ı
Stephanie Connolly - 13	Year 13 Merit Award
Matthew Coote - 13RE	Year 13 Award
Jasmine Currie - 120R	
	e to Ashburton College
Ellen Dakers - 13GN Yea	Application and Effort
Holly Dalzell - 13RE	Year 13 Award
Megan Davies - 13RE	Year 13 Award
Jack Dudley - 130G	Year 13 Award
Nirvana Edgecombe - 13	
Aleisha Fawcett - 130G	Year 13 Award
Laura Fergus - 13GN	Year 13 Award
	Application and Effort
Amanda Fleming - 13GF	
	Application and Effort
Laura Forbes - 13GR	Year 13 Award
	Application and Effort
Emma Fryer - 13RE	Year 13 Award
DI 1 0 1 100A	Application and Effort
Phoebe Ganda - 130A	Year 13 Award
M !! 0 400	Application and Effort
Melissa Gooseman - 130)G Year 13 Merit Award
	Application and Effort
	Application and Little

Nicholas Green - 13RD

Cameron Havis - 13GN

Amy Henderson - 130G

Malaika Greenland - 13BY

Y13 Completion Certificate

Y13 Completion Certificate

Year 13 Award

Year 13 Award

Application and Effort

Christopher Hill – 13RE Adam Hodge – 130A Alisha Hopson – 13RD Emma Hurst – 120R Mathew lakopo – 13RD Y13 Completion Certificate Britney Johansen – 130G Bradley Johnson – 130G Year 13 Award Jesse Jones – 13RD Y13 Completion Certificate Braden Kell – 13GR Application and Effort Warr 13 Award Jesse Jones – 13RD Y13 Completion Certificate Braden Kell – 13GR Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Y		
Emma Hurst - 120R Mathew lakopo - 13RD Y13 Completion Certificate Britney Johansen - 130G Bradley Johnson - 130G Jesse Jones - 13RD Y13 Completion Certificate Braden Kell - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Braden Kell - 13GN Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award	Adam Hodge - 130A	Year 13 Award
Britney Johansen - 130G Bradley Johnson - 130G Jesse Jones - 13RD Y13 Completion Certificate Braden Kell - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Olivia Kennedy - 13GN Sara Kircher - 130A Application and Effort Nikita Kohunui - 13GN Jayde Krog - 130G Bharti Kumar - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Year 13 Award Application Certificate Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award	Emma Hurst - 120R Mathew lakopo - 13RD	Application and Effort
Jesse Jones - 13RD Y13 Completion Certificate Braden Kell - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Olivia Kennedy - 13GN Sara Kircher - 13OA Nikita Kohunui - 13GN Jayde Krog - 13OG Bharti Kumar - 13GR Y13 Completion and Effort Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application and Effort Saac Langley - 13OG Carmen Leadley - 13GR Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Sweet Lisala - 13RE Y13 Completion Certificate Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application		
Braden Kell - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Olivia Kennedy - 13GN Sara Kircher - 13OA Nikita Kohunui - 13GN Jayde Krog - 13OG Bharti Kumar - 13GR Y13 Completion and Effort Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application and Effort Saac Langley - 13OG Year 13 Gompletion Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award	Jesse Jones - 13RD	
Olivia Kennedy - 13GN Sara Kircher - 13OA Nikita Kohunui - 13GN Jayde Krog - 13OG Bharti Kumar - 13GR Amelia Lane - 13BL Amelia Lane - 13BL Amelia Lane - 13BL Sweet Lisala - 13RE Y13 Completion Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award	Braden Kell - 13GR	
Sara Kircher - 130A Nikita Kohunui - 13GN Jayde Krog - 130G Bharti Kumar - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Amelia Lane - 13BL Saac Langley - 130G Carmen Leadley - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Year 13 Award Carmen Leadley - 13GR Sweet Lisala - 13RE Y13 Completion Certificate Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award		Year 13 Award
Jayde Krog - 130G Bharti Kumar - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Amelia Lane - 13BL Jean 13 Merit Award Application and Effort Vear 13 Award Application and Effort Vear 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Sweet Lisala - 13RE Y13 Completion Certificate Mellissa Lloyd - 13BY Samuel Loftus - 130G Year 13 Completion Certificate Danyelle Lusty - 13GN Alice Mareko - 13BY Abbey Marshall - 130A Luke Martin - 13RE Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN	Sara Kircher - 130A	Year 13 Award
Bharti Kumar - 13GR Y13 Completion Certificate Amelia Lane - 13BL Isaac Langley - 13OG Carmen Leadley - 13GR Sweet Lisala - 13RE Y13 Completion and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Sweet Lisala - 13RE Y13 Completion Certificate Mellissa Lloyd - 13BY Samuel Loftus - 13OG Year 13 Completion Certificate Danyelle Lusty - 13GN Alice Mareko - 13BY Abbey Marshall - 13OA Luke Martin - 13RE Year 13 Award Application and Effort Emma McCloy - 13RE Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN		
Amelia Lane – 13BL Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Sweet Lisala – 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Mellissa Lloyd – 13BY Year 13 Award Samuel Loftus – 130G Year 13 Completion Certificate Danyelle Lusty – 13GN Alice Mareko – 13BY Abbey Marshall – 130A Luke Martin – 13RE Year 13 Award Application and Effort Search McDonnell – 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney – 13GN	Bharti Kumar - 13GR	
Application and Effort Isaac Langley - 130G Carmen Leadley - 13GR Sweet Lisala - 13RE Y13 Completion Certificate Mellissa Lloyd - 13BY Samuel Loftus - 130G Year 13 Completion Certificate Danyelle Lusty - 13GN Alice Mareko - 13BY Abbey Marshall - 130A Luke Martin - 13RE Emma McCloy - 13RE Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN		
Carmen Leadley - 13GR Year 13 Award Sweet Lisala - 13RE	Afficia Lanc - 13DL	
Y13 Completion Certificate Mellissa Lloyd - 13BY Samuel Loftus - 130G Year 13 Completion Certificate Danyelle Lusty - 13GN Alice Mareko - 13BY Abbey Marshall - 130A Luke Martin - 13RE Emma McCloy - 13RE Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN	Carmen Leadley - 13GR	
Samuel Loftus - 130G Year 13 Completion Certificate Danyelle Lusty - 13GN Alice Mareko - 13BY Abbey Marshall - 130A Luke Martin - 13RE Femma McCloy - 13RE Freat 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN	Y13	
Danyelle Lusty - 13GN Alice Mareko - 13BY Abbey Marshall - 13OA Luke Martin - 13RE Emma McCloy - 13RE Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN Year 13 Award Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate	Samuel Loftus - 130G	
Alice Mareko - 13BY Alice Mareko - 13BY Abbey Marshall - 13OA Luke Martin - 13RE Emma McCloy - 13RE Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Application Certificate		
Abbey Marshall - 130A Luke Martin - 13RE Emma McCloy - 13RE Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Award Application and Effort Year 13 Award Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN		Year 13 Award
Application and Effort Emma McCloy - 13RE Year 13 Award Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN	,	Year 13 Award
Brendan McDonnell - 13RE Year 13 Completion Certificate Alexander McEnaney - 13GN		Application and Effort
Alexander McEnaney - 13GN	Brendan McDonnell - 13	BRE
	Alexander McEnaney - 1	I3GN

PRIZE LIST 2013

Lancy Mckay - 13BY	0
Hannah McLintock - 13	Completion Certificate GOG
Carlos Meager - 13RD	Completion Certificate
Year 13	Completion Certificate
Jack Meyrick - 13BL	Year 13 Award
Nooke Miimetua Temat	a - 13KD Year 13 Award
Tony Mui - 130G	Year 13 Award
Torry Widi - 1300	Application and Effort
Kaitlyn Nepe - 13RE	Year 13 Award
Rebecca New - 13GR	Year 13 Award
D 111111 1000	Application and Effor
Paul Nittmann - 130G	Completion Certificate
Kane Olsen - 130A	Year 13 Award
Name offer 150/1	Application and Effor
Jessica Pelay - 130G	Year 13 Merit Award
Chalana Dula 12DV	Application and Effor
Shalom Pulu - 13BY Year 13	Completion Certificate
Samantha Quinn - 13G	
Daniel Rance - 13BL	Year 13 Award
Carlyn Reed - 13RE	Year 13 Award
Maddison Reynolds - 3	0G
	Completion Certificate
Ella Robertson - 13BL	Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effor
Alanna Rush - 13BY	Year 13 Award
Alamia Masir 1501	Application and Effor
Teresa Ryan - 120R	Citizenship Award fo
	ce to Ashburton College
Latafale Schuster - 13R	
Joshua Smith - 13RD	Year 13 Award
Ben Somerville - 120R	ce to Ashburton College
Shaun Stagg - 130A	Year 13 Award
Chantal Steiner-Garner	- 13BL Year 13 Award
	Application and Effor
Joshua Stempa - 130G	Year 13 Award
Charles Stewart Morriso	on - 13KD Year 13 Award
Garth Stewart-Webster	- 13GR
	Year 13 Award
Elliotte Strange - 13BY	Year 13 Award Application and Effor
Jason Street - 130G	Completion Contificat
Jack Syme - 13GR	3 Completion Certificate
Year 13	Completion Certificate
Jackie Tait - 130A	Year 13 Award
John Tarry - 130A	Year 13 Award
Manuel Taylor - 13GR	Completion Certificate
Sarah Tuffley - 120R	Citizenship Award fo
	ce to Ashburton College
Katherine Turton - 13Bl	
Ctovon Twomlov 12DI	Application and Effor
	Completion Certificate
Courtney Van-der-Eik -	130A Year 13 Merit Award
	Application and Effor
Gemma Ward - 13BL	Year 13 Award
Samuel Whiting - 130A	
Dean Williams - 13BY	Year 13 Award
George Wilson - 13RD	
	Completion Certificate
Hugh Wright - 130A	Year 13 Award
SERVICE, SPORTS AND	O ARTS AWARDS
Ross Allott - 13GR	Registered
Music Teachers Award	for the most dedicated
iristrumental stud	erii iri irie senior schod

instrumental student in the senior school

Romeo Touli - 13RD Firestone Fair Player of the Year Trophy Steven Twamlev - 13BL To collect the Bevan Bain trophy for the Ashburton College 1st XV Rugby team as the team that brings the most credit to College **EXCELLENCE AND SUBJECT AWARDS** Joshua Aberhart - 13BL Physics (John Hefford National Heart Foundation – Mike O'Reilly award for a student moving into Health Jacob Beeman - 130A Chemistry (Drummond Memorial Prize and Kim Bulagnir - 130G

Matt Arnold - 13BL 1st XI Soccer Trophy for outstanding contributions to College soccer Kate Benny - 13BY Firestone Fair Player of the Year Trophy Georgia Clarke - 13BY Neill Trophy for dedication, loyalty and contribution to the Girls Hockey Team Jack Dudley - 130R Noel Hosking Memorial Cup for Cricket Melissa Gooseman - 130R Leadership and service to Orange House Grace Goulter - 13RE Daly Trophy for excellence in visual arts Senior Performance Drama Cup Leadership and Service to Red House Cameron Havis - 13GR Leadership and service to Green House Chris Hill - 13RE Ashburton Hockey Association Trophy for displaying the most dedication, loyalty and contribution to the team Braden Kell - 13GR Senior Boys Sports Cup Matthew lakapo - 13RD 1st XV Trophy for service and contribution to the team Danyelle Lusty - 13GR Leadership and service to Green House Lucas McGee - 13 Glover Trophy for Golf - best aggregate net score Stewards Cup for the boy considered the most honest trier in sport Zac Milne - 13GR Ashburton Musical Club Trophy for the best performance student Nicholas Ralston - 130R Leadership and service to Orange House Ella Robertson - 13BL Leadership in Nethall Cup Frances Smith - 13RD Clayton Cup for Girls Cycling Josh Smith - 13RD Ashburton College Challenge Trophy for Golf Josh Stempa - 130G Shepherd Cup for commitment and leadership in Senior Boys Basketball Charles Stewart-Morrison - 13RE Leadership and Service to Red House Elliotte Strange - 13BL

Leadership and service to Blue House

Leadership and service to Blue House

Rugby Cup for contributions

Memorial Prize) - ioint award

sciences in a tertiary institution

Keith Gunn Cup) - joint award

Sport and Exercise Performance

Language (Ashburton District Council Prize)

Georgia Clarke - 13BY

Year 13 Excellence Award

Year 13 Excellence Award

Application and Effort

English as a Second

Application and Effort

Application and Effort

Year 13 Award

Application and Effort

to College Rugby

Faith Trophy for contribution and

sportsmanship in Girls Basketball

Japanese (Five Star Beef Award) Chemistry (Drummond Memorial Prize and Keith Gunn Cup) - joint award Media studies – top student in the Video Conferencing course Year 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort Monica Leadley - 130G Food Nutrition Year 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort Mark Mably - 13BL Accounting (Gabities Ltd Prize) Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort Seru Matalomani - 130G Digital Technology Programming (Heartland Ricoh Prize) Year 13 Award Zachary Milne - 13GR Music (John Stewart Memorial Prize) Music Performance Year 13 Award Emily Moore - 130A Photography Technology - Digital Information (Heartland Ricoh Prize) Year 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort Carys Morgans - 130G Painting (Ashburton District Council Prize) - joint award Year 13 Excellence Award

Logan Donald - 13GN

Finau Fakapelea - 13RE

Maise Fleming - 13GN

Grace Goulter - 13RD

Joshua Heney - 13BL

Elizabeth Hill - 130G

Laura Kell - 130A

Economics Year 13 Merit Award

Application and Effort

Prize)- joint award

Application and Effort

Year 13 Merit Award

Drama

Application and Effort

Application and Effort

Year 13 Merit Award

Child Development

Application and Effort

Application and Effort

Year 13 Excellence Award

Mathematics with Calculus

Painting (Ashburton District

Council Prize) - joint award

Agriculture (BNZ Prize and Cup)

Year 13 Award

Journalism (Free Phoenix Cup)

Frank Veale Memorial Trophy for Journalism

Tourism and Hospitality (Ashburton Trust

(Hogg Memorial Prize and Robb Cup)

Application and Effort Savanna Ornsby - 130A Biology (Drummond Memorial Prize and Watson Cup) Statistics and Modelling (John Stewart Memorial Prize) Ashburton Lions Club Award for individual research in Mathematics with Statistics Unichem Cup and prize for the top overall student studying three Sciences Year 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort

Stephanie Porter - 13BL German (German Embassy Prize) Year 13 Merit Award Application and Effort Faliesha Pound - 13RD Business Management Brian Edmondston Prize for excellence in Historical Research Year 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort Nicholas Ralston - 130A Physical Education

(Ashburton District Council Prize)

Year 13 Award

Application and Effort

PRIZE LIST 2013

I IIIZE EIGI	2010
Frances Smith - 13RD Jenkinson Family Cup for Inclusive Education Year 13 Award	Brittney Davis - 12GD Level 2 Award Citizenship award mentoring students in reading
Application and Effort Victoria Squires - 13GN History (John Stewart Memorial Prize and Digby Prosser Cup) Classical Studies (Dr Jim Benefield Cup) Legal Studies (Argyle Welsh Finnigan Prize)	Application and Effort Joshua Donaldson - 12GD Level 2 Award Alex Dorreen - 12RF Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort Lewis Dray - 12GD Level 2 Award
Year 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort	Thomas Dudley - 12BC Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Sandra Stebler - 13RD Tourism and Hospitality (Ashburtan Trust Prize) joint award	Emma Duffy - 12BD Level 2 Award Application and Effort
(Ashburton Trust Prize)– joint award Year 13 Award Application and Effort	Heni Ede - 12BC Level 2 Award Citizenship award mentoring
Ryan Strijbis - 130A Graphics (A W Thomson Cup)	students in reading Application and Effort Laurent Fifield – 12BC Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort Erica Turnbull - 13RD	Kane Freeman - 12GF Level 2 Award
Technology Soft Materials: Fabrics Year 13 Award Application and Effort	Tristan Garza - 12GD Level 2 Award Application and Effort Hayley Gimblett - 12RF Level 2 Award
Mikayla Twamley - 13RD Rakirua Trophy for the top all-round achievement by a Maori student in Year 13	Lewis Gladden - 120E Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Year 13 Award Dominika Van - 13GN Physics (John Hefford Memorial Prize) – joint award	Leah Gorman - 12RF Level 2 Award Adam Greaney - 12BC Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Year 13 Excellence Award Application and Effort Connor Venmore - 13GR Maori	Thomas Greer - 12RC Level 2 Award Devon Hamilton - 120D Level 2 Award Jack Hanrahan - 12GD Citizenship award
Year 13 Award Application and Effort	mentoring students in reading Level 2 Award
Hannah Waters - 130A English (Maria Jarman Prize and Cup)	Application and Effort Brooke Harnett - 12RF Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Geography (Arnott Award and Jane Taylor Cup) Year 13 Excellence Award	Laura Harrison – 12RF Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Application and Effort	Lucy Harrison - 120E Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
YEAR 12 PRIZE LIST 2013 GENERAL PRIZES Caitlin Adlam - 12BD Equine studies -top student in the video conferencing course	Isobella Harvey - 12GD Level 2 Award Application and Effort Natasha Hastie - 12BD Level 2 Award
Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort	Application and Effort Andrew Hawthorne - 12GD Level 2 Award
Jake Badger - 120D Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort	Application and Effort Kate Hayman - 12BD Level 2 Award
Amii Baker - 120E Level 2 Award Milynda Baker - 12RC Level 2 Award Application and Effort	Application and Effort Tegan Hodge - 12BC Level 2 Award
Mary Barlaan - 12RC Level 2 Award Amber Barrett - 12RC Level 2 Award	Application and Effort Holley Hurst - 120F Application and Effort Application and Effort
Ashleigh Bell - 12GD	Jukia Imai - 12RF Level 2 Award Application and Effort Jessica Jary - 120E Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Matthew Boote - 12RF Level 2 Award	Shania Jemmett - 12RC Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Ashleigh Bradstreet - 12GD Level 2 Award Jardin Bramhall - 12RF Level 2 Award	Daniel Johnson - 12RC Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Application and Effort Jonathon Breen - 12RC Level 2 Award	Ayano Kawashima - 12GF Level 2 Award Stuart Kirkaldie - 12RC Level 2 Award
Joel Brunke - 12GD Level 2 Award Brittany Butler - 12GF Level 2 Merit Award	Yuya Komiyama - 120D Level 2 Award Jainesh Kumar - 12GD Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Nicholas Campbell - 12RF Level 2 Award	Sonya Leadley - 12RF Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Thomas Campbell - 12GF Level 2 Award Roviame Caucau - 120D Level 2 Award Arkheid Chiltre 120D	Shane Lee - 12RC Level 2 Award Application and Effort Charlotte Leopold 120D Level 2 Marit Award
Ashleigh Chilton – 12BD Level 2 Award Application and Effort Daniel Clarke – 12RC Level 2 Award	Charlotte Leopold - 120D Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort Paul Mareko - 12BC Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Andrew Cornelius – 12GD Level 2 Award	Melissa McCallum - 120F Application and Effort
Application and Effort Stephanie Cox - 120E Level 2 Award	Brittany McCloy - 12RC Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Laurabeth Cunliffe - 120F Level 2 Award Application and Effort	Nathan McCloy - 120E Level 2 Award Corey McElroy - 12GD Level 2 Award
Madeleine Davidson - 120D Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort	Application and Effort Andrew McIlroy - 120D Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort

Danielle McNab - 120D Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Felicity Mills - 12BD Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Kana Morimoto - 12BC Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Evelyine Nambiar - 120F Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Jake O'Grady - 12GF Crystal O'Keefe - 12GD Devam Pandya - 12BC Application and Effort Level 2 Award Level 2 Merit Award Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort Songphon Permsiri - 12RC Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Jamie Philip - 12BD Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Upashna Pillay - 12BC Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Zac Plumb - 12RC Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort Jun Qin - 120E Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Callum Radford - 12BD Level 2 Award
Aakash Rai - 12BD Level 2 Award Merelaisa Ramalasou - 12BC Level 2 Award
Carl Reyes - 12RC Level 2 Excellence Award Application and Effort
Shanay Richardson - 120E Level 2 Award Jemma Rotch - 120D Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort Ashley-Anne Roulston - 12GF Level 2 Award
Thywillbedone Saofai - 12RF Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Ariarne Settle - 12RF Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Max Sexton - 12BC Level 2 Award Citizenship award mentoring
students in reading Application and Effort Nikayla Sinclair Thompson – 12GD
Level 2 Award Jasem Sooaemalelagi - 12RC Citizenship
award mentoring students in reading Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Kelsi Tait - 12GF Level 2 Award
Kate Taylor – 12RF Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Marc Teves - 12GD Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Awatea Timothy - 12GD Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Rouru Tipoki - 120D Level 2 Award
Luke Tod - 12GF Level 2 Award Toafa Touli - 12OF Level 2 Award
Caleb Tuck - 120D Level 2 Award Application and Effort
Nicholas Turner - 12RF Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Madison Venmore-Kerr - 120E Level 2 Award Alisha Ward - 12GF Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort Michael Ward - 120D Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort Zachary Wellman - 12GF Level 2 Award
Application and Effort Brendan Whalley - 12BD Citizenship award mentoring students in reading Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort Connor Wilson - 120D Level 2 Merit Award
Application and Effort James Woods - 120D Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort
Application and Effort

Chloe Workman - 12GD

PRIZE LIST 2013

PRIZE LIST	2013
SUBJECT AND SPECIAL PRIZES	Ryan Hampton - 12RF
Matthew Bagrie - 12BC Harmony Masonic	Senior Boys Tennis Cha Level 2
Lodge and Trophy for the top student in the Trades Experience course	Ashley-Jane Harrison - 120D
Electronics – joint award	Graphics – joint
Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort	Horticulture – joint Ashburton College Cup for dedicati
Michaela Broomhall - 12BC	contribution to Girls Cricket – joint
Journalism(Ashburton Guardian Cup)	Level 2 Excellence
Level 2 Award	Application and
Application and Effort Olivia Brown - 12BD Music	Kate Hollings – 12RF New Zeala (Argyle,Welsh, Finnigar
Level 2 Merit Award	Classical Studies – joint
Application and Effort	History – Video Conferencin
Jesse Bruce - 120E Music Performance	for the top student in the Level 2 Excellence
Paisley Trophy for contribution to Music Level 2 Award	Application and
Application and Effort	Greer Hooper - 12RF T
Losana Cakaunitabua - 12BD	Level 2 Application and
Cleland Trophy for the best contribution to Girls Volleyball – joint award	Stacey Hopwood - 120D
Ashleigh Carmichael-McBride - 12RF	Biology (Ashburton District Counci
Maori (Te Reo)	Level 2 Excellence
Level 2 Award Application and Effort	Application and
Tyler Cavill - 12RF	Nicole Johnson - 120D Horticulture – joint
Accounting (NZ Institute of Chartered	Level 2
Accountants Prize) – joint award	Application and
Technology Digital Programming Level 2 Excellence Award	Bethnee Jopson - 12RF
Application and Effort	Jane Petrie Trophy for Girls Ski Cha Level 2
Margenta Chatterton - 12BC	Citizenship award mer
Drama – joint award Jenny Smith Trophy for Drama – joint award	students in r
Level 2 Merit Award	Zoe Kirk - 12BD Food Nutrition (Herber Cup and Mid Canterbury Fed
Application and Effort	of Country Womans Institute
Sophie Congdon – 12RF Physical Education – joint award	Level 2
Senior Speech Trophy	Application and
Level 2 Excellence Award	Mary Kitchen - 12BC General Mathe (Ashburton District Counci
Application and Effort Joshua Connor - 12BC	Level 2 Merit
Ron Clayton Challenge Cup for Cycling	Application and
Level 2 Award	Nicolaas Klever - 120D Physics (Ash District Council Prize and Seag
Chelsea Corbett - 12RF Wilson Cup	Unichem Ashburton prize for
for Netball for the player displaying the most dedication, loyalty and contribution	overall student enrolled in three so
to the team	Materials Technology Level 2 Excellence
Citizenship award mentoring students in reading	Application and
Level 2 Award	Setariki Koroitamana - 120D
Application and Effort	Philishave Cup for 1st XV Player of th Level 2
Alesha East - 12GF Painting – joint award Level 2 Excellence Award	Macey-Kaye Linwood - 12RF
Application and Effort	Child Develo
Harry Ferguson - 120D	Level 2 Merit
Smitheram Trophy for Boys Ski Champion	Application and
Citizenship award mentoring students in reading	Mitchell Lovett - 12BD Electronics - joint
Level 2 Merit Award	Level 2 Merit
Application and Effort	Application and
Olivia Fleming - 120D Mathematics	Benjamin Lysaght - 120E Rarakiroa
(Ashburton District Council Prize) Japanese (Five Star Beef Award)	for the top Year 12 Maori S Painting – joint
Level 2 Excellence Award	Level 2 Merit
Application and Effort	Application and
Nathan Frost - 12BC Grow Mid-Canterbury Trophy for most consistent level of	Savanna Millar-McArthur - 12RF L C Trophy for the best female s
application in the Trades course	NZ Cadets Challenge (
Level 2 Award	Senior Shooting Cha
Application and Effort Matthew Gill - 120D	Level 2 Excellence Application and
Agriculture (BNZ Prize and Cup)	Taylor Miller - 120E Drama - joint
Level 2 Merit Award	Kirsty Trophy for c
Application and Effort	participation in
Kate Green - 12GD Gateway Award for excellence in the workplace	Jenny Smith Trophy for Drama – joint Level 2
and application to Gateway study.	Citizenship award mer
Level 2 Award	students in r

```
nampion
                                                                2 Award
                                                                 History
                                                                nt award
                                                                nt award
                                                                 tion and
                                                                nt award
                                                                 e Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                land Law
                                                                an Prize)
                                                                nt award
                                                                ing prize
                                                                 course.
                                                                e Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                Tourism
                                                                2 Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                cil Prize)
                                                                e Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                nt award
                                                                2 Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                hampion
                                                                2 Award
                                                                entoring
                                                                reading
                                                                ert Watts
                                                                deration
                                                                ite Prize)
                                                                2 Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                hematics
                                                                cil Prize)
                                                                it Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                shburton
                                                                gar Cup)
                                                                r the top
                                                                sciences
                                                                 : Wood
                                                                 e Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                the Year
                                                                2 Award
                                                                lopment
                                                                it Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                nt award
                                                                it Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                a Award
                                                                Student
                                                                nt award
                                                                it Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                Clayton
                                                                shooter
                                                                Cup for
                                                                hampion
                                                                e Award
                                                                nd Effort
                                                                nt award
                                                                cheerful
                                                                n Drama
                                                                nt award
                                                                2 Award
                                                                entoring
       Level 2 Award
                                                    students in reading
Application and Effort
                                                  Application and Effort
```

Duxley Mui - 12RF Amber O'Rourke - 120D

Economics Business Management Level 2 Excellence Award Application and Effort

Classical Studies – joint award Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort Kaweau Patea - 120E Science

Level 2 Award Application and Effort Imogen Reid - 120D

Accounting (NZ Institute of Chartered Accountants Prize) – joint award Level 2 Excellence Award Application and Effort

Chantel Rushton - 12BD Ashburton College Trophy for the most honest effort in Girls Sport Level 2 Award Application and Effort

Nikau-Robin Schimanski-Cootes - 12BD Work Skills Level 2 Award

Application and Effort Paige Sheehan - 12GF Photographic Art Level 2 Award Application and Effort

Jamie Smitheram - 12RF

Graphics - joint award Level 2 Merit Award Application and Effort

Julia Tarbotton - 12RF Physical Education – joint award Level 2 Excellence Award Application and Effort

Shannon Thomas - 12GD Technology Soft Materials: Fabrics Level 2 Award Application and Effort

Manuela Totolici - 12RF English (Mary Bovett Prize and Murrow Cup) German (German Embassy Prize) Level 2 Excellence Award

Application and Effort Nuuausala Touli - 12RC

English as a second language Cleland Trophy for the best contribution to Girls Volleyball - joint award Citizenship award mentoring students in reading Level 2 Merit Award

Application and Effort Adam Tupper - 12RF Chemistry (Ashburton District Council Prize) Geography (R B Ching Prize and Trophy) Level 2 Excellence Award Application and Effort

Emma Waite - 12GD Duncan Norrie Farrier Trophy for competing at the highest level with success in any Equestrian discipline Senior Girls Cross Country Champion Level 2 Award

Application and Effort Hannah Wright - 120E Ashburton College Rugby award for contribution to Girls rugby Application and Effort

AFS Award for citizenship, including service to the Community Heni Ede and Cultural Awareness ANZ Bank Academic Achievement Award for the Top Student in Year 12 Sophie Congdon

YEAR 11 PRIZE LIST 2013 GENERAL PRIZES Hosea Abera - 110Z Application and Effort Fayza Alhanafi - 110Y Application and Effort Benjamin Barry - 110Y Application and Effort Aiden Beck - 11RX Application and Effort

ASHBURTON COLLEGE PHOENIX 2014 20 21

Level 2 Award

Application and Effort

PRIZE LIST 2013

Jake Bennett-Collett - 11GW Academic Excellence Application and Effort Chrystal Broome - 11GX Application and Effort Christal Brosnahan - 11BX Application and Effort Denise Bruedgam - 11BX Academic Excellence Application and Effort Murran Buller - 11GW Application and Effort Alicia Calles - 11GX Application and Effort Sarah Campbell - 11RX Academic Excellence Application and Effort Fergielyn Catayoc - 11BX Academic Excellence Application and Effort Martin Chambers - 11BZ Application and Effort Alexander Chapman - 11GW Application and Effort Weeraphat Chomprasert - 11BW Application and Effort Application and Effort Maggie Clark - 1RW Victoria Coley - 11GW Academic Excellence Application and Effort Samantha Collins - 11BW Academic Excellence in 11BW Application and Effort Shannon Crequer - 11BZ Application and Effort Samuel Cullimore - 11GW Application and Effort Sally Cunneen - 11GX Academic Excellence Application and Effort Shinal Devi - 110Y Application and Effort Alexandra Donaldson - 110Y Application and Effort Jessica Dray - 11RW Application and Effort Dana Drummond - 11GX Application and Effort Denisa Dumitrescu - 110Z Academic Excellence in 110Z Application and Effort Chelsea Ellis - 11BX Application and Effort Emily-Jane Farr - 11BW Application and Effort Holly-Rose Finn - 11BZ Application and Effort Daniel Flanagan - 11GY Application and Effort Olivia Gare - 1107 Application and Effort Connor Gill - 11BX Application and Effort Nicole Griffiths - 110Z Application and Effort Gregory Hatley - 11GY Application and Effort Albertene Hefford - 11GW Academic Excellence Video Conferencing achievement award for Level 1 Human Biology Application and Effort Academic Excellence Emily Hickman - 11BX Application and Effort Brittney Hindson - 110Y Application and Effort Meg Hooper - 11BZ Application and Effort Kieran Hunt - 11BX Application and Effort Taela Hunt - 11GY Application and Effort Sian Hurley - 11RW Application and Effort Nicholas Jansen - 11RX Application and Effort Andrew Jopson - 11BX Application and Effort Tryan Kerr - 11RW Application and Effort Claudia Kinvig - 11GY Application and Effort Harriet Lane - 110Y Application and Effort Laura Mackenzie - 11GX Application and Effort Palistha Maharjan - 11RW Application and Effort Brooke Maslin - 11BX Academic Excellence Video Conferencing achievement award for Level 1 Human Biology

Rebecca Mavor - 11RW Application and Effort Sean McCormack - 11GW Application and Effort Erin McLaren - 110Z Application and Effort Brooke Moore - 11GW Application and Effort Shine Mushonga - 110Y Application and Effort Simon O'Reilly - 11BZ Application and Effort Benjamin Partleton - 11GX Application and Effort Application and Effort Tevin Perkins - 11BX Ashlee Poulter - 110Z Application and Effort Conor Power - 11BX Application and Effort Simran Prakash - 11RX Application and Effort Melissa Ramsay - 110Y Application and Effort Timothy Read - 11GX Application and Effort Aaron Reid - 11BW Application and Effort Larissa Reid - 11GX Application and Effort Rebekah Roberts - 11RX Application and Effort Cheyenne Rose - 110Z Application and Effort Ryah Routhan - 11BX Application and Effort Ella Sinclair - 11BZ Application and Effort Emily Smith - 11GY Application and Effort Kvla Smith - 11GW Application and Effort Megan Somerville - 11BX Application and Effort Richard Sooaemalelagi - 11RW Application and Effort Adam Squires - 11GW Application and Effort Cade Srhoy - 11RW Application and Effort Application and Effort Jesse Stewart - 11BX Olivia Stewart - 11BZ Academic Excellence in 11BZ Application and Effort Tessa Stewart Morrison - 11GW Application and Effort Connor Stewart-Webster - 11RW Application and Effort Kody Stuthridge-Croot - 110Z Application and Effort Benjamin Sutton - 11GY Application and Effort Application and Effort Paraani Te Are - 11BW Application and Effort Grace Thomson - 11RX Application and Effort Jessie Thomson - 11BZ Application and Effort Briarne Tod - 11GY Application and Effort Samuel Turner - 11GW Application and Effort Megan Vessey - 11GX Application and Effort Shikavla Whare Tuanui Mulrov - 11BX Application and Effort Amy White - 11GW Academic Excellence Application and Effort Kate Whiting - 11RW Academic Excellence in 11RW Application and Effort Liam Woodford - 110Y Application and Effort Braidy Workman - 11BX

Application and Effort

Materials Wood (Lynns Trophy)

Technology -Hard

Sophie Worsfold - 110Z

Lauren Yeatman - 11GW

Elizabeth Badham - 11GW

Daniel Barwell - 11GX

Application and Effort

SUBJECT AND SPECIAL PRIZES

Shaykala Young - 11BZ Application and Effort

Matthew Beveridge - 11BW Senior Boys Cross

Girls 1st XV Rugby Most Improved Back

Country Champion (McKenzie Trophy)

Edzo Bierema - 11GX German (German Embassy Prize) History (Judith Prosser Cup) - joint award Academic Excellence in 11GX Application and Effort Leonie Brown - 11BZ Senior Girls Squash Champion Application and Effort Michael Burton - 11GW Economics - joint award Academić Excellence Application and Effort Emily Calles - 11RX Accounting (Brophy, Knight Limited Prize) Academic Excellence in 11RX Application and Effort Olivia Cunneen - 11GW Agriculture (BNZ Prize and Young Farmers Trophy) - joint award Application and Effort Lachlan Davidson - 11GW Physical Education Academic Excellence Video Conferencing achievement award for Level 1 Economics Application and Effort Brayden Dickson - 11RX Materials Technology: Building Application and Effort Daniel Drummond - 11BW Primary Industries Academy Prize (Primary Industries ITO Cup for Top Student) Barbera Forster - 11BZ Horticulture Application and Effort Benjamin Hoskin-McLaren - 11BX Technology - Hard Materials Metal (D R Gordon Cup) Application and Effort Amelia James - 11RW Music Performance Caitlin Johnstone - 11GW Senior Girls Sports Cup Application and Effort Liam Kennedy-Clark - 110Z Music Addis Trophy for vocal music Application and Effort Ashleigh Leonard - 11RW Senior Girls Tennis Champion Application and Effort Elizabeth Leonard - 11BX Drama - ioint award Application and Effort Georgia Lysaght - 11BW Girls 1st XV Rugby Most Improved Forward Application and Effort Kyandra Makutu - 11GY Maori (Te Reo) Corbett Trophy for dedication and commitment to Tikanga Maori Tayla McAdam - 11BX Geography Drama - joint award Academic Excellence Application and Effort Annie McDonald - 11BX Physical Education Ashburton College Rugby Cup for dedication to Girls rugby Ashburton College Cup for dedication and contribution to Girls Cricket - joint award Academić Excellence Application and Effort Beth Muir - 110Y Food and Nutrition (Mark and Shane Prendergast Memorial Prize) Academic Excellence in 110Y Application and Effort Angela Naui - 11GY Japanese Language Prize (Five Star Beef Award) Application and Effort Imogen Redpath - 11GW Agriculture (BNZ Prize and Young Farmers

PRIZE LIST 2013

Danielle Rigby - 11RX Rakiroa Trophy for equal top performing Year 11 Maori Student Academic Excellence Application and Effort Connall Robin - 11BW Technology- Digital Information Practical Erianne Santos - 110Y English as a second language Application and Effort General Studies Ella-Jane Symonds - 11GX Application and Effort William Tallents - 11BX Technology Digital Programming Application and Effort Kodie Vincent - 11GW Rakiroa Trophy for equal top performing Year 11 Maori Student Digital Information and Media (Rosalie Begg Memorial Prize) Academic Excellence Application and Effort Anthony Watson - 11GW Economics - joint award Academić Excellence Application and Effort Emily Willis - 11GY Visual Art - joint award Technology Fabrics Academic Excellence in 11GY Application and Effort Kelsey Campbell - 11BX Top Scholar in Science and Gordon Binsted Cup (Ashburton District Council Prize) Top Scholar in English (Ashburton District Council Prize and Stapleton Cup) - joint award Visual Art - joint award Human Biology - top student in the video conferencing course Academic Excellence Application and Effort Simon Reid - 11GW Top Scholar in Mathematics (Ashburton District Council Prize) Graphics (Herbert Watts Cup History (Judith Prosser Cup) - joint award Academic Excellence Application and Effort Ruby Wills - 11BX Top Scholar in English (Ashburton District Council Prize and Stapleton Cup) - joint award Academic Excellence Application and Effort Ashburton High School Centennial Trust Top Scholar Award for Year 11 Kelsey Campbell Thistle Masonic Lodge Prize Amy White for Citizenship YEAR 10 PRIZE LIST GENERAL PRIZES Andre Aberhart - 10GS Excellence in Graphics Excellence in Technology Wood Application and Effort Hayden Adams - 10RV Excellence in Graphics Excellence in German as a second language Application and Effort Harrison Alderdice - 10GV Application and Effort Ashleigh Bagrie - 100T Excellence in Art Application and Effort Kieren Bell - 10GT Excellence in Exercise Performance Excellence in Food and Nutrition Application and Effort Nel Belza - 10BP Application and Effort Madison Bensdorp - 10BS Application and Effort Jess Bloomfield - 10GV Application and Effort Ella Bonnington - 10GT Application and Effort ElisabethBramhall - 100P Application and Effort

Michaela Bravo - 10BS Application and Effort Grace Brunke - 10GS Application and Effort Josh Buchanan - 100P Application and Effort Arie Burgerhout - 10RS Application and Effort Richard Cadiben - 100P Application and Effort Andrea Cain - 10RS Application and Effort Courtney Cannan - 10GS Application and Effort Kristin Canning - 10RV Application and Effort Nehal Chandra - 10RV Application and Effort Adrian Ciora - 100T Excellence in Digital Technologies Application and Effort Rebecca Clarke - 100P Excellence in Digital Technologies Application and Effort Libby Clark-Higson - 10GV Application and Effort Kerry Claydon-Wade - 10GS Excellence in Physical Education Excellence in Exercise Performance Application and Effort Sam Cleland - 10RV Excellence in Art Application and Effort Rebekka Cole - 10BS Application and Effort Cayla-Lee Collins - 10BS Excellence in Physical Education Application and Effort Josh Collins - 10GS Application and Effort Fran Connelly-Whyte - 10RV Excellence in Materials Fabrics Application and Effort Excellence in English Tayler Cousins - 10GS Excellence in Food and Nutrition Application and Effort Lindsav Dahren - 10BP Excellence in Digital Technologies Application and Effort Zak Derrick - 100T Application and Effort Annelise Diamond - 100T Excellence in Drama Application and Effort Johan Erasmus - 10GS Application and Effort Madeleine Evans - 10GS Application and Effort Missy Fawcett - 100P Excellence in Technology Wood Application and Effort Harry Fleming - 100T Excellence in German as a second language Talitha Fourie - 10RS Application and Effort Samuel Goulter - 100P Excellence in Music Maddison Gourlay - 10GT Excellence in Land Studies Excellence in Technology Metal Application and Effort Sam Hall - 10BP Application and Effort Tayla Hampton - 100T Logan Havis - 10RV

Caitlin Heney - 10BS Mikayla Heney - 100P Kim Hislop - 10BP Aiden Hopson - 100T Brad Horrell - 10BS

Application and Effort Excellence in Social Studies Application and Effort Hannah Hawkes - 10GS Application and Effort Sarah Hazlehurst - 10GV Application and Effort Application and Effort Application and Effort Kohan Henwood - 10BS Application and Effort Thaila Higson - 10GS Application and Effort Excellence in Art Excellence in Materials Fabrics Excellence in Technology Wood Application and Effort Bryanna Homann - 100P Application and Effort Application and Effort Application and Effort Bailee Howden - 100P Application and Effort Nikita Jacobs - 10GT Application and Effort Shania Johnston - 10RS Excellence in Music Avmee Keele - 10RS Application and Effort Julie Kenny - 10RS Excellence in Food and Nutrition

Application and Effort Rachel Law - 100T Application and Effort Jayden Lefeber - 100P Application and Effort Grace Lima - 10BP Application and Effort Dana Logan Leach - 10GS Application and Effort

Sarah Lovett - 10GT Application and Effort Courtney Maher - 10RV Application and Effort Sofia Marilla - 10BS Application and Effort Bailey Mattson - 10GT

Excellence in Technology Metal Ronan McIntyre - 10RS Application and Effort Kayla McKenzie - 10GT Application and Effort Elana McMurtrie - 10RV

Excellence in Money Management Application and Effort

Curtis Milne - 10GT Excellence in Technology Wood Sophie Moore - 10GV Application and Effort Farirai Mushonga - 10RS

Application and Effort Jed New - 10BP Application and Effort Travis Noonan - 10GV Excellence in Drama Application and Effort Tom Norton - 10GT Application and Effort Sam O'Brien - 10BP Application and Effort Jannaya Paratene - 10GV

Excellence in Maori Studies Hee Jun Park - 10RV Excellence in Graphics Excellence in Music Application and Effort

Riley Pennicott - 10RV Application and Effort Jordyn Petrie-Kovacs - 10GT Excellence in Music

Danielle Philip - 10BS

Excellence in Food and Nutrition Application and Effort Chloe Phillip - 10BS Application and Effort

Tasia Phillips - 10GV

Excellence in Maori Studies Piritahi Pia - 10BP Excellence in Maori Studies Jaime Pitt-MacKav - 100T

Excellence in Social Studies Application and Effort

Lewis Potts - 10RV Application and Effort Scott Prendergast - 10RV Application and Effort

Ella Radford - 10GV

Excellence in Materials Fabrics Application and Effort

Tiffany Radford - 10BS Application and Effort Summah Ralston - 10BP Excellence in Drama Application and Effort

Lauren Rattray - 10RV Application and Effort Johnathan Regaldo - 100T Application and Effort

Leiani Rikihana - 10BP Application and Effort Dakota Rossellini - 10BPApplication and Effort Helena Rossellini - 10RV Application and Effort Trov Ruffell - 10RS Application and Effort Nicky Rutten - 10BS Excellence in Land Studies

Application and Effort Josh Rvan - 100T Application and Effort Olivia Scott - 10RV Application and Effort Michael Sivier - 10BP Application and Effort Isabella Smith - 10BP Application and Effort Michaela Staite - 100P Application and Effort

ASHBURTON COLLEGE PHOENIX 2014 22 23

Trophy) - joint award

Drama - joint award

Academic Excellence

Application and Effort

PRIZE LIST 2013

Liam Symonds - 10GT Application and Effort

Mae-n Tai - 10BS Excellence in Art Application and Effort Marc Teves - 10BP Application and Effort James Tocher Morgan - 100P Excellence in Technology Metal Application and Effort Georgina Tuck - 10RV Excellence in Money Management Application and Effort Kaleb Uden - 10RV Application and Effort Seguoia Waaka - 10GT Excellence in Music Tiana-Reed Waaka - 10BP Application and Effort Charlotte Waddell - 100T Application and Effort Robert Wilson - 100P Application and Effort Nicole Woodley - 10BS Excellence in Music Application and Effort Mikayla Woodmore - 10RS Application and Effort SUBJECT and SPECIAL PRIZES Connor Abel - 10GT General Excellence in 10L Application and Effort Larissa Allan - 10RV Junior Girls Tennis Champion Excellence in English Excellence in Japanese Application and Effort Olivia Arnold - 10BP General Excellence in 10V Excellence in Physical Education Excellence in Graphics Application and Effort Vlad Barbu - 10RV Top Student in Year 10 Money Management Top Equal Student in Year 10 German as a second language (German Embassy Prize) Whitelaw Memorial Rook for the College Chess Champion Excellence in Digital Technologies Application and Effort Owen Bowler - 10BP General Excellence in 10W Lucy Clough - 10RV Top Student in Year 10 Graphics Junior Girls Sports Cup Registered Music Teachers Trophy for the most promising instrumental student in the junior school Excellence in Physical Education Excellence in Drama Application and Effort Chantal Culshaw - 10GT Top Student in Year 10 Maori Aimee Denbee - 10GV Top Student in Year 10 Food and Nutrition Excellence in Materials Fabrics Excellence in Land Studies Application and Effort Gemma Duncan - 10GV Top student in Year 10 Materials Fabrics Application and Effort Abby Eastwood - 100P Top Student in Year 10 Drama Application and Effort Josh Gill - 10RV ANZ Bank Junior Cricketer of the Year Abbey Hands - 10GV Top Student in Year 10 Japanese (Five Star Beef Award) Anton Herewini - 10GS Toro Iwikau -Archie Keepa (Kaumata Ashburton College 1993-2003) Trophy for Top Overall Year 10 Maori student Top Student in Year 10 Physical Education Top Student in Year 10 Exercise Performance Application and Effort Katie Hill - 1007 Top Equal Student in Year 10 Art Excellence in Drama Application and Effort

Ashley Kelland - 100T Top Student in Year 10 Science Top Equal Student in Year 10 Social Studies Top Équal Student in Year 10 German as a second language (German Embassy Prize) Excellence in Mathematics Excellence in Japanese Excellence in Music Application and Effort Scott Kelland - 10RV General Excellence in 10X - joint award Excellence in Mathematics Excellence in Science Excellence in Social Studies Excellence in German as a second language Application and Effort General Excellence in 10K Excellence in Digital Technologies Application and Effort Junior Boys Tennis Champion (Ross Family Trophy)

Excellence in Sporting Performance -Alifeleti Pelesikoti Connor Lysaght - 10BP AFS Award for Citizenship, including cultural awareness and community service -Maddie Evans 10GS Ashburton High School Centennial Trust Top Aidan Mitchell - 10GV Scholar of Year 10 - Ashley Kelland YEAR 9 PRIZE LIST 2013 GENERAL LIST Matt Parker - 10RV Top Equal Student in Year 10 Social Studies Sean Achten - 90M Excellence in Japanese Excellence in German as a second language Application and Effort Laura Bagrie - 90M Alifeleti Pelesikoti - 10RS Junior Boys Sports Cup Excellence in Exercise Performance Jess Banks - 9RK Josh Pike - 100T Top Student in Year 10 Music Sophie Beckley - 9RJ Top Student in Year 10 Technology Metal Matthew Begg - 9GL Application and Effort Bonnie Bennett - 9GK Katie Read - 10BS General Excellence in 10N Daniel Bennett - 90L Application and Effort Hannah Roulston - 100T Top Student in Year 10 Land Studies (BNZ Prize) Excellence in Japanese Application and Effort Sandip Singh - 10GS Top Student in Year 10 English as a second language Application and Effort Jonathon Stevens - 100T Top Student in Year 10 Mathematics (McLean Cup) General Excellence in 10M Excellence in English Excellence in Science Application and Effort Gabrielle Stringer - 10RS Ashburton Society of Performing Arts Trophy for a student participating to a high standard in the performing arts Application and Effort

Mikhayla-Rose Stroganov - 10GT

Emma Tupper - 100T

Ben Wakelin - 10GV

Ashlev Van Staden - 100T

Excellence in Money Management

General Excellence in 10X – joint award

Application and Effort

Top Student in Year 10

English (Lonsdale Cup)

Application and Effort

Excellence in English

Excellence in Science

Application and Effort

Application and Effort

Excellence in Mathematics

Excellence in Social Studies

Excellence in Money Management

Excellence in Technology Metal

Top Student in Year 10 Technology Wood

Emma Birtwistle - 9BM Excellence in Digital Technology Application and Effort Caitlin Bradford - 9BK Application and Effort Connor Brosnahan - 9GK Application and Effort Brittany Cameron - 9GK Application and Effort Jess Chamberlain - 9RK Application and Effort Kirsten Clarke - 9GK Excellence in Physical Education Application and Effort Christopher Clough - 9RK Application and Effort Eru Cooper Tahuri - 9BM Megan Coustas - 9BK Application and Effort Felicity Dalzell - 9RK Application and Effort Lillian de Jonge - 9GK Excellence in Graphics Top Equal Student in Year 10 Art Application and Effort Excellence in Exercise Performance B-J Douglas - 90M Application and Effort Lisa Drummond - 9RJ Application and Effort Top Student in Year 10 Digital Technologies Trov Drummond - 9RJ Application and Effort Clough Family Trophy for excellence in Chevenne du Plessis - 9BK investigative science Application and Effort Excellence in Mathematics Mitchell East - 9RJ Application and Effort Excellence in Science

Cannan Elvines - 90L Application and Effort Libby Fenwick-Wilkin - 90M Application and Effort Krystal Gane - 9GL Application and Effort Megan Gardiner - 9BM Application and Effort Jacob Greaney - 9RJ Excellence in Food and Nutrition Application and Effort

Dallas Watson - 10RS General Excellence in 10J

Jay Winfield - 10BS General Excellence in 10Y

These badges are awarded to students who

Wesley Baratcart - in the sport of Quick fire

Winner of the CPIT Secondary School Pasifika

Lucy Clough - in the sport of Swimming

are placed in the top 3 nationally.

Awards (Year 9-10 section)

NZ Honours badge

Application and Effort

Application and Effort

Excellence in Social Studies

Excellence in Technology Wood

Application and Effort

Excellence in Art

Excellence in Art

Chevenne Grimstrup - 9RK Application and Effort Jialin Guo - 9BM Application and Effort Emma Harrison - 90M Application and Effort Liyana Hasan Abdullah - 9GL Excellence in Music Application and Effort

Amy Hawthorne - 9RK Application and Effort

PRIZE LIST 2013

Keisha Hayward - 9RJ Application and Effort Alex Hickman - 9BM Excellence in Social Studies Excellence in Digital Technology Excellence in Drama Excellence in Technology Metal Application and Effort Henry Hickman - 90L Application and Effort Emily Hodge-Armstrong - 9GK Application and Effort Jasmin Hollings - 9RL Application and Effort Shayla Hollis - 90L Application and Effort Jarod Hopwood - 9BM **Excellence in Social Studies** Application and Effort Britts Houston - 9RJ Excellence in Social Studies Application and Effort Ryan Jackson - 90M Application and Effort Joseph Joe - 9BM Excellence in Digital Technology Emma Jones - 9RK Application and Effort Georgina Kelly - 90M Excellence in Food and Nutrition Application and Effort Sophie Kettley - 9GK Excellence in Drama Excellence in Technology Wood Application and Effort Ben Kiria - 90L Excellence in M ori Studies Tavla Leonard - 90L Application and Effort Danielle Liukui - 9BM Application and Effort Josh Lowe - 90M Excellence in Physical Education Application and Effort Alyce Lysaght - 9GK Application and Effort Ruairidh MacLean - 9RJ Excellence in Music Application and Effort Prue Marcon - 9GK Application and Effort Fololina Mareko - 90M Excellence in Technology Wood Application and Effort Melissa Maslin - 9RL Application and Effort Libby Mason - 9BK Excellence in Music Application and Effort Trabecca Mauigoa - 90M Application and Effort Logan Millar-McArthur - 9RK Application and Effort Shannyn Miller - 9BK Excellence in Music Application and Effort Jeanette Mui - 9GL Excellence in English Excellence in German as a second language Application and Effort Amber Nicol - 9RK Application and Effort Tomo O'Brien - 9GL Application and Effort Mikhaela O'Connell - 9RJ Application and Effort Charlotte Olds - 9GK Application and Effort Brooke Olsen - 9RK Excellence in Graphics Application and Effort Alin Onicas - 9GK Excellence in Graphics Sarah O'Reilly - 9BM Application and Effort Te Anahera Parata - 9RJ Excellence in Maori Studies Tyra Patterson - 9GL Application and Effort

James Skinner - 9GK Jaimee Smith - 9RL Sarah Staite - 9GL Ashleigh Street - 9GL Travis Stringer - 9GL Milsy Tahuri - 90L Bianca Tawatao - 9BK Flynn Taylor - 90M Sarah Taylor - 9RK Ginaefer Teves - 90M Saphia Thomas - 90M Nic Thomassen - 9BM Serenity Timothy - 9BK Jaz Tupe - 9BK Lisa Turnbull - 9RK Rose Twamley - 9BK Shaun Uden - 9RL Cameron Van Mierlo - 9RJ Mercy Vaoga - 9RL Soph Vessey - 9RK Pania Waaka - 9GL Tyler Walsh - 9GL Tori Watson - 9BM Grace Wilson - 90M Tayla Wright - 90L Western Bartlett - 9RL Nikita Begbie - 9GL Simon Bennett - 9RK Jaimee Bird - 9RL Miriama Charlton - 90M Jacinda Ramsay - 9GK Application and Effort Jake Dudley - 90L Tom Ravenscroft - 9GL Application and Effort Annalise Reilly - 9RK Application and Effort Monica Robertson - 9RK Application and Effort Harry Rosevear - 9BK Application and Effort Application and Effort Application and Effort Excellence in Art

Victoria Sandrey - 9BM Application and Effort Harmony Tapuari Metuatini - 9RJ Excellence in Maori Studies Excellence in Music Application and Effort Excellence in Technology Wood Application and Effort Excellence in Maori Studies Application and Effort Excellence in Digital Technology Application and Effort Application and Effort Application and Effort Excellence in Food and Nutrition Application and Effort Excellence in Physical Education Application and Effort Melissa Woodley - 9RJ Application and Effort Application and Effort Neave Wyber-Bell - 90L Application and Effort SUBJECT AND SPECIAL AWARDS Top Student in Year 9 Digital Technology Top Equal Student in Year 9 Japanese Excellence in English Excellence in Science Application and Effort Top Student in Year 9 Science General Excellence in 9RK Excellence in Mathematics Excellence in Social Studies Excellence in German as a second language Application and Effort Top Equestrian Performer of the Year (Animal Supplies Trophy) Application and Effort Top Student in Year 9 Art ATC Trophy for Junior shooting Champion Excellence in Technology Metal David Frost - 90M General Excellence in 90M Excellence in Mathematics Excellence in Science Excellence in Social Studies Excellence in Japanese Excellence in German as a second language Excellence in Technology Wood Application and Effort

Olivia Gibson - 9RL Top Student in Year 9 Food and Nutrition Excellence in Mathematics Excellence in Physical Education Application and Effort Cathal Gray - 90L General Excellence in 90L – joint award Application and Effort Keedin Hohepa - 90L Top Student in Year 9 Maori Application and Effort Gemma Holland - 9RL Top Student in Year 9 Technology Metal Application and Effort Gareth Hunt - 9GL General Excellence in 9GL Application and Effort Hannah Jerao - 90M Top Student in Year 9 German as a second language(German Embassy Prize) Application and Effort Cameron Jopson - 9RL Top Student in Year 9 Social Studies (Edsall Cup) Top Student in Year 9 Physical Education Top Equal Student in Year 9 Mathematics (Williamson Cup) General Excellence in 9RL Application and Effort Antonio King-Te Amohanga - 9RL Top Student in Year 9 Graphics Excellence in Art Application and Effort Ojaswai Lama - 90L Top Equal Student in Year 9 Japanese General Excellence in 90L - joint award Excellencé in Science Application and Effort Thomas Marriott - 9RJ Top Student in Year 9 Technology Wood Excellence in Technology Metal Application and Effort Samantha McArthur - 9GK Top Student in Year 9 English (Hill Cup) Top Student in Year 9 Drama Pereseti Sooaemalelagi - 9BM

Top Student in Year 9 Music General Excellence in 9GK Excellence in German as a second language Application and Effort Oskar McLauchlan - 9BM Top Equal Student in Year 9 Mathematics (Williamson Cup) General Excellence in 9BM Excellence in English Excellence in Graphics Excellence in Japanese Application and Effort Top Student in English as a second language Application and Effort Molly Stapleton - 9BM Myers Junior Netball Trophy for skill, sportsmanship and dedication

Application and Effort Veronica Wall - 9BK Rakiura Trophy for the top overall Year 9 Maori student General Excellence in 9BK Excellence in English Excellence in Science Excellence in Food and Nutrition Excellence in Music Application and Effort

Kaitlin Watson - 9RJ

General Excellence in 9RJ Application and Effort

NZ HONOURS BADGE

These badges are awarded to students who are placed in the top 3 nationally.

Jaimee Bird - in the sport of Equestrian. Ashburton High School Centennial Trust Top Scholar of Year 9 - Samantha McArthur

ASHBURTON COLLEGE PHOENIX 2014 25 24

Liberty Ross - 90L

Kelly Rotch - 9RL

Bobbie Rushton - 9RJ

Harrison Rutherford - 9RJ

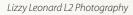
Excellence in Technology Metal

ART DEPARTMENT

PAINTING











Lauren Yeatman L2 Photography

Naomi Cone L3 Photography











Mural Unveiling at Hakatere Marae

Shannon Crequer L2 Photography

ART DEPARTMENT BLACK & WHITE IMAGERY

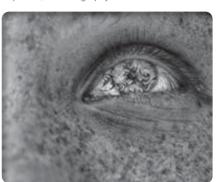


Theresa Gimblett L2 Photography



Aroha Kant L2 Photography



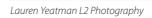


Paige Sheehan L3 Photography



Aroha Kant L2 Photography







Chantel Ruston Year 13



Tegan Hodge L3 Photography

CREATIVE WRITING





Extra Writing Competition

The Extra Writing Competition is held annually and is open to all students nationally, but it mainly tends to attract entries from across the South Island. There are two sections: short story and poetry; and two levels, junior (Y9-10) and senior (Y11-13).

This year, Ashburton College students achieved the best results in this competition that we have ever had.

Danielle Morrison (9BD) won the junior section of the junior short story with her very well written short story "Winter Morning". Charlotte Muir was highly commended for her poem

In the senior short story section, Kelsey Campbell won first place with her beautifully understated piece "Red Lights", and Brooke Maslin gained second place for her challenging "It started with the birds".

We extend our warmest congratulations to these talented students.





AshColl Writing Competition

Senior Short Story:

1st: Kelsev Campbell Red Lights 2nd: Lauren Yeatman Blackbird Sona

3rd: Brooke Maslin

It started with the birds

HC: Lauren Yeatman Monday Night

HC: Beth Muir

Pretty much asking for it

Junior Short Story:

1st: Danielle Morrison

Winter Morning

Violin 2nd: Daniel Petrie

3rd: Michael Dorreen Tense Situation

Junior Poetry:

1st: Kate Donald Winter

2nd: Diana Barbu She is

3rd: Charlotte Muir Citv

HC Matthew Clough

The Loathsome Track Dancina

HC Tessa Inwood

HC Hannah Wakelin

I can't write a poem!

RED LIGHTS

As the glowing light slowly transitions from green to red, the car is brought to a suddenly halt. The warm light of the afternoon sun beats down against the windows, heating up the car from within. Despite the heat, the windows stay bolted shut. I sink down further into my seat, careful to keep my guilty eyes on the seat in front of me. Knowing all too well what comes next, I suddenly feel trapped in the constraints of the metal contraption. Then they come.

They come swarming in, drawn to our cars like moths to a flame. Their practised routine down to a fine art, that only comes after years of experience. I keep my head firmly in place, not daring to look outside. But I don't need to. I've seen it all before. Men, women, children, all dressed in battered clothing with only one purpose in mind. At that moment there's a tap on my dad's window. He wordlessly shakes his head. On the other side of the window, an old man continues his relentless attempts to persuade my dad in a language I don't understand, desperately shoving the wooden sculptures he sells at the window. I steal a glance

28

at the man. His short dark hair is streaked with grey, while his bright, pleading eyes dominate his dark face. Once he realises that my dad will not concede, he backs away from the window and moves along to the next car, ready to repeat

I look away. Outside my window I catch a glimpse of a girl. She's young, probably not much older than me, but the differences are prominent. While I sit in the comfort and security of the backseat, she runs from car to car with an empty plastic cup and a sense of hope that dwindles at every shake of the head. The faded jeans she wears hangs loosely on her small frame, with nothing more than a small piece of string to keep them from hitting the ground. All of a sudden I feel very conscious of my tidy, new dress and freshly polished shoes. Suddenly the girl turns and our eyes meet. Her dark brown eyes hold mine for just a second before I look shamefully away. But it's enough. Enough to see the pain and despair in her small face. I look up at the clear blue sky. Soon I'll be home, where there's food in the fridge and a

warm bed to sleep on. All the while, people like the old man and the little girl live day by day, never knowing where their next meal will come from. I long for nothing more than a way to help, a way to provide them with the sense of comfort I was lucky enough to be born into. But it's not as simple as that. It never is.

As the glowing light slowly transitions from red to green, the car lurches forwards. The warm light of the afternoon sun beats down against the windows, heating up the car from within. But I no longer feel warm. I look out my window, watching the buildings around me blend in one grev blur, knowing all too well what awaits us at the next red light.

Kelsey Campbell

1st Place Extra! Writing Competition-Senior Short

CREATIVE WRITING

A WINTER MORNING

Mid - winter.

Early morning.

Overnight, there has been a heavy snowfall. I wake and feel the cold air on my face. It is quiet, very quiet. I pull the curtain back and discover ice- crystals in fern- like patterns on my window, creeping in magical spirals over my desk. Maybe I shouldn't have opened my window last night. Outside, the streets of my neighbourhood have been transformed to a magical paradise. A few kids are out already, working on their forts.

I run downstairs, grabbing my jacket as I breeze past my parents. 'Morning, honey,' Mum says, holding out a Pop-tart. I stuff it in my mouth as I careen outside to begin my fort. I work on the simple barrier, then begin to pile snowballs behind it. My brother comes out with a bucket of fresh snow. I reach for it, but before my fingers connect, something hits the back of my neck. Something cold and slushy and wet and frosty.

As it slides down my neck, into my jacket, I hear laughter behind me. I turn coldly, and the laughter fades away. I pick up a snowball and take aim. Time to defend my title.

Out of the three boys across the street, only one fought me last year. The other two are new kids in school. Rupert knows how I work. With a cry of alarm, he pushes the boys down behind their barrier, and I use those precious seconds before they realize I'm not throwing to collect more snow. When Rupert pops his head back up, I'm ready. I casually toss a lump of snow in their direction, letting it fall short. Rupert laughs. 'You missed, Leah, he yells across the street.

One of the other boys, the dark-haired one, throws a ball to me, and I duck instinctively, hearing it whack against my defence. 'Yeah', Rupert calls. 'Get her, Mario!'

I shake my head, gathering a pile of snow closer to me, preparing. Then, with a shout of fury and triumph, I leap up from behind my wall, hurling a barrage of snowballs at them. With a dull thud they hit the wall, barely missing those behind it. They scream, the laughter gone, and duck behind their wall. I stop, waiting for them to appear again. They don't disappoint, jumping up quickly and returning fire.

We fight our war for almost the entire morning, with the rest of the neighbourhood joining in. Eventually, everyone else goes inside, and it's only the boys, Rupert, Mario and Tristan, and

me. We attack each other mercilessly, until my dad opens the front door and steps onto nomans-land. 'Cease fire,' he yells, and we do so reluctantly. We all know what he's about to say. You're all cold, wet and shivering. How about you reach an agreement and come inside for some hot chocolate?' I step out from the safety of my fort, a snowball in my hand, and am pleased to see the boys doing the same. When Rupert and I meet, we shake hands. 'Congratulations, Leah', he says. 'You won'. He grins and, to the boys, says, 'Come on. Race you'. They run off and I look at dad. He sighs. 'Will you ever lose?' I shake my head, my hand outstretched. 'Never'. Dad sighs

payment for winning. Danielle Morrison

TENSE

SITUATION

A cold draft passes over me as I sit alone in this

room. I grit my teeth to try and hide the fear in

face. I am extremely nervous. My shoulders are

hunched over, my head is down and my heart

is pounding. I refer to my notes in my pocket. I

read them briefly for a moment and tuck them

back into my jacket pocket. I glance at my watch

for a short time. Oh no. I do not believe this. It

reads 11:20 am. That means it's nearly my turn.

My heart rate climbs even faster. My brain is

starting to pound. Loud noises are happening

everywhere. Then suddenly, my mind goes blank.

I can't remember anything. I don't know where I

Suddenly the door flies open. A young lady

comes out and says it's my turn. I stumble over

to the door. Three people are behind a desk are

staring at me like vultures. One man and two

women. The old man tells me to take a seat, so

I do so. One of the two women gets out of their

seat and begins to speak. "Hello there sir, now

what do you think you can bring to this job?"

3rd Place in the AshColl Writing Junior Short Story

live or what my name is.

Michael Dorreen

1st Place Extra! Writina Competition 1st Place in the AshColl Writing Junior Short Story

again as he hands me a twenty dollar note. My

SHE IS

She is the monsters under her bed She is the voices inside her head She is the demon deep inside She is an angel and demon allied

Her mind no longer filled with glee More like a place she wants to flee Her eyes are cold, an empty stare A look I wish would disappear

She was once happy, long ago A feeling now, she doesn't know All she has; heartbreak and sorrow Here today, gone tomorrow

I wish she knew what she meant to me I wish I could show her what I see How she helped me breath again How she took away the pain

I hope she finds her way out soon Then she can shine bright like the moon So she can once again be my light Even in the deepest, darkest night

Her nights no longer filled with sleep She just lies in bed and starts to weep Thinking of the life she had before A life that she cannot restore

Tear stained pillow over her head Her sheets are splattered with spots of red Her hands are cold to the touch I guess that night, it just got too much

And just like that, gone in a flash Her thoughts had told her she was trash I want her back so bad it hurts Her perfume still lingers on my shirts

I close my eyes and see her face Her ghostly figure just a trace I want to hold her one more time Now would that be such a crime?

Diana Barbu

2nd Place AshColl Writing Junior Poetry

1st Place AshColl Writing Competition

CREATIVE WRITING

IT STARTED WITH THE BIRDS

It started with the birds, they were the first to go and they are the ones I miss most. I can no longer wake up to their simple melodies overlapping one another to create the perfect composition that was ever changing. Now I am woken up by the lugubrious sound of the horn from the docks as it shatters the silence of predawn. The second to go was the smell. Our town is nestled on the coast and the smell of the sea would be brought in on the wind, bringing with it that crisp feeling air you always find on the sea shore. But now the air smells like a racing track, burnt rubber and petrol fumes are carried in by the wind and cling to every surface. My mother can no longer dry the clothing on the line outside in fear of us all smelling like the bottom of old oil cans.

Before the trucks came rolling in I used to spend my summers at the beach with my friends. We would go down in the van, toss our towels in the spot underneath the pohutukawa tree and race each other into the surf, tripping yelling and screaming as we raced each other out to the bright orange buoys. We always enjoyed the open space and fresh air on the beach. Now we are forced to spend our summers in the local pool, crowded with half the town's children swimming in the artificially warm water and spending the next few days smelling of the harsh chlorine that's dumped in there. But it's better than smelling like the ocean does now.

At first we just heard whispers, little pieces of information that made their way to the town's ears. But then the whispers turned to voices, the voices turned to shouts and the shouts turned to cries

We knew what we had to do, but yet we felt so lost. They were too big for us. Everything we did was like trying to break down a brick wall with nothing but the content of my pencil case. Our tools were low, a joke next to the arsenal of the corporation.

When the green flowered trucks came rolling into town they were meet with barricades; lines upon lines of people, all there to try and stop the invasion with nothing more than their presence and their words. But there words were muffled by the layers of metal and glass between them and the drivers and their trucks only continued on their way; straight towards the ocean.

Almost instantly they took over our town. They started at the bay and radiated outwards, like a virus they infected everything in its path; no discrimination and no escape. They took root in our waters, their machines arms reaching down into the depths of the sea bed. Like the roots of a tree they gave strength, they sucked the life from its surroundings, all for its own growth. They prospered from our luscious lands, but unlike the trees they gave nothing back. They stole what was ours only to sell it back to us, laughing at us as they stuffed their pockets with leafy greens.

Not even now do they regret their decision. Not even after they have spilled their precious liquid gold into our crystal blue waters. Not even after they turned our bird's feathers black do they apologize. To them we are just a small blip in something much larger; larger than we can comprehend. It started with the birds, but who knows where it will end.

Brooke Maslin

2nd Place Extra! Writing Competition-Senior Short Story

WINTER

I picture you as a young, slim and beautiful girl Yet tortured by troubled pasts you have turned cold and icy, no longer capable of feeling heat until spring comes and soothes you,

Your face has lost its colour and become grey and your hair has turned a glistening white, as sparkly as the ice itself,

You move swiftly and gracefully, leaving behind you a trail of snow caked roofs and icy paths, it's as if you are running away from something... spring maybe?

As you find a place to settle you begin to cry, setting sleet and hail raining down, why you cry....no one knows

Then I see your face start to glow, spring has come, coaxing you out of your icy ways and into the light, you are happy.....for now.

Kate Donald

CITY

Constellations dotted her skin like freckles artificial orange headlights darted across her concreted heart

some feared her and the secrets she kept hidden in the nooks of her shoulder blades

limbs built like the unfinished skyscrapers that she held close

raw and harsh and impossibly elegant bold while she's awake

hampered by opinion."

Charlotte Muir

Highly Commended Extra! Writing Competition 3rd Place AshColl Writing Junior Poetry

"Dance above the surface of the world.

Let your thoughts lift you into creativity that is not

VIOLIN

As I open the blue velvet lined case, I look at the glistening brown wood of the violin. I pick up the bow strung tightly with horse hair and gently apply rosin. I rest my 3/4 size my violin on my chin. I hear silence which is soon to be filled with majestic noise.

CREATIVE WRITING

I gaze at the worn spots on the fret board, where countless hours of practising has caused the lacquer has thinned, exposing the rich wood beneath. As I draw my bow across the string, I see small wisps of rosin lazily float over the violin where soft music pours out of it's hollow body.

I play the notes like I've never played them before. My fingers automatically move to the right string hitting each note perfectly. As I close my eyes, my mind slips away to that special place where every note comes alive and every sound dances.

I pull my bow across the string and my fingers instinctively move to the right place on my polished, brown fret board, making the note sound perfectly in tune. As I play all the right notes I can hear the song being played exactly as the composer had written it.

I imagine I'm playing in the Sibelius concerto. I imagine I'm playing like David Oistrakh, one of the best violin players ever. I imagine the sold-out concert finally coming to an ending.

One day that could be me up there, playing like that. One day...

- Red Haircrow

Daniel Petrie

BLACKBIRD SONG

Grace fiddles with a shred of her orange tramp pack, torn away by some haphazard long since passed. The ratty thing had been on her back for days now – more than she dared to count. Sighing through the smoke of a dying fire, she remembers the first day the pack burdened her shoulders.

"Get moving, we're burnin' daylight," Mark ripped through the brittle undergrowth, his usual hunter's tread giving away to heavy, crunching footfalls.

Grace saw his reason for haste – through the canopy of tall, pale shagbark hickory trees, the sun was sinking towards the crest of the valley, casting shadows on one side of the river and illuminating the other. Within a few hours, the stars would be out and a frost would chill the air and anything unfortunate enough to be out of shelter.

Grace moved to keep up, her hands at her face to deflect the spindly branches that slapped at her in Mark's wake. "We're only getting' firewood. How much time do you need?"

He slung his shotgun higher on his shoulder and grunted his response, "Just get movin."

Biting back the taste of an acidic response,

Pack your things, leave somehow

Blackbird's song is over now

"We ain't running no errand, are we?"

Mark stopped where he stood. Grace saw the fists clenched at his sides. "What the hell a' you talking about?" He turned to squint at her, a glint of irritation in his steely eyes.

"We've been walking down river for the better part of an hour now, and we ain't stopped once to get this firewood." Grace put her hands on her hips, expecting a rise out of Mark. Usually her questioning got under his skin. All the same, his dominant silence usually got under hers.

He stood his ground, unwavering in the long, thorny stare he gave her. When he finally turned his back and strode on, Grace felt the last of her cocky resolve disintegrate. She grit her teeth until her jaw ached, irked that he silenced her into submission. Hands twitching, she stalked after him.

It's been an hour, Grace was sure of it. The shadows had grown longer and the sun kissed the top of the valley. Her brow furrowed – they were too far from camp and sauntering around in the woods in the dark was dangerous. What was Mark dragging her around the place for?

Obviously, getting the firewood wasn't a priority anymore. Grace crossed her arms around her stomach and weariness grated behind her eyes as she began to feel the first nip of cold. A sweater wouldn't go amiss, and neither would an explanation.

Just as she opened her mouth to demand one, Mark came to a sudden stop. To busy conjuring her complaint, Grace slammed straight into his shoulder. Fatigue, pent up irritation, and a fresh spark of anger pulled a severe "What now?" past her lips.

They stood at the edge of a clearing, where Grace could see the pastel sky through the trees and smell the spicy rot of leaves beneath her feet. A crow burst from the hickory branches above them, croaking an ugly cry as it swooped overhead. The open space was eerie and the lack of trees in every direction was, strangely, oppressive

Without warning, Mark showed Grace the back of his hand, a silent command to stay where she was. She lingered by his side, watching as his discerning gaze swept the clearing, followed by the barrel of his shotgun. He took a deliberate step forward, silent as hunter's instincts settled in the set of his shoulders, down to the soles of his shoes. Grace found his change from her surly friend to a deadly, fluid weapon enthralling and her breath froze in her lungs as Mark prowled onward

Vigilant, Mark scanned the trees one last time before lowering his rifle and striding further out into the clearing. His guard was down – it was safe, but Grace found his antics anti-climactic.

She trailed him through the wet, patchy grass. "You expectin' somebody?"

"No," he said slowly, still watchful. "Just mindin' we don't get caught."

Grace hardly had time to exclaim the heavy "What?" that sat on her tongue before Mark stopped suddenly, stooped, and ripped up the

Mouths are dry, river runs Hands are tired, preacher's son

CREATIVE WRITING

corner of a hidden tarpaulin. Dirt, grass and fiery leaves flew as he shook it free. Wordlessly, Mark scooped up a large lump of orange from the exposed hole and dumped it in Grace's arms. As he turned to retrieve the second one, Grace realized the bundle was a full tramping pack. She dropped the thing like it burnt her skin.

"What the hell is this?!" she hissed.

"That, Grace," Marks slung his own pack on his shoulders, "is your stuff," he said simply.

"My stuff?" Her hands clenched at her sides, "You wanna tell me why my stuff is buried an hour away from camp, Mark?" She knew he was waving the bait in front of her face and she didn't care. If she could get an explanation out of his jibes, she'd bite.

"We're leaving."

"Excuse me?" she growled, impatience working its way into her gut, dragging confusion and fury behind it.

"You heard me," he stepped closer, "we're leaving. Pick up your shit; we can talk about this later. We gotta get the hell outta dodge before-"
"No, Mark!" she spit. Grace hadn't been this

angry in years. She closed the distance between them and snatched a trembling fistful of his shirt. "We can talk about this now – or I swear, I will turn around, head back to camp and tell Roy about this stupid idea of yours!" She felt like a child, threatening to grass on him like that.

As she ranted, Grace could see Mark's building irritation had reached boiling point. Despite his calm face, Grace could see his clenched fist quaking and the mad twitch in his left eyebrow. His low voice did nothing to hide his anger. "You don't want to go back there, Grace."

Something hot roiled in the back of her throat. "The hell I do!" she yelled in his face, social graces be damned, "We've been running for two years, Mark, two years! It was a stroke of god damn luck that we found Roy and the others. And you just wanna up and leave?!" Her chest heaved with exertion, and she renewed her grip on his shirt, "Go t' hell."

Something shifted in Mark's eyes, something feral and cold. It sparked fear deep in Grace's stomach and suddenly she was aware of the lack of space between them. Usually the scent of forest floor, motor oil and something distinctly Mark was a comfort, but now it pressed against her like a knife on her throat. Nearly in his midthirties, Mark had at least a decade on her and he wasn't a man you'd want to meet in a dark alley, but he'd never been cruel. Heaven knows he'd never raise a hand to Grace, but her instincts

32

screamed to run nonetheless. She stumbled back, but he caught her forearm before she could fall. He held his grip, tight enough to leave bruises.

"You're damn right I want t' leave." Mark's voice was a hiss, his wrath thickening his southern drawl like hot tar.

She wished he'd yell. His quiet fury inspired a terror so powerful she felt frozen, despite the nausea that writhed in her gut and the tears that wet her cheeks. "I don't want t' run," she choked, staring at her hand now resting feebly on his chest.

There was a heavy silence for a long moment, with nothing but rough, shaky breaths to fill the air

"Roy's trouble, Grace." The edge in Mark's voice was gone, replaced by the caution he might use to speak to a frightened animal. Of all things, grand displays of emotion made him skittish, with tears at the top of the list.

His grip on her arm loosened, held her in place like a centre of gravity rather than a vice. "The things I saw.." His brow furrowed and he lowered himself so she had no choice but to look him in the eye, "The things I found.. Grace, they had girls – young girls, barely eighteen – they had 'em tied up, beaten blue- Raped. Jesus Christ! They'd been takin' those girls-"

The ground beneath Grace's feet turned to wet sand and she felt her knees give out, but it was all far away, underwater or at the bottom of a deep, dark hole. Mark caught her for a second time; put his hands on her waist to hold her upright, like he was terrified she might dissolve under his fingers. She found his eyes and he came into focus like the light at the end of the tunnel. The apprehension, the dread and the warmth she saw in his usually steely demeanour broke her heart. "No," she cried, as a fresh wave of nausea racked her bones, "No-"

"We had to leave, Grace, I couldn't save 'em. Heaven knows I wish I could." Mark swore loudly, his profanity blunt with regret. "Hell, if they ever touched you, I'd never be able t' live with myself. I-I just wouldn't," he coughed, looking a little surprised with himself.

Grace stood shivering, the world a little more cold and heavy with the revelation of what she'd fled from. She felt her faith peeling like old paint, another shred of hope – hope that not everything was lost to the corruption, the filth, and the death that clung to the earth like a layer of grime – falling away. For so long they'd

been running – from something, to someone, or just for something to do. They'd hardly found someone to call friend let alone some place to call home. Roy and his group had been a real break for the two of them. Grace nearly scoffed – more diamonds in the dirt, crushed to coal. As she shook, Mark drew a sweater from the orange pack, forgotten at her feet. He stood, a good foot or two taller than her, and pulled it over her head, helped her arms into the sleeves. He brushed her cheekbone with his knuckles, caught a tear with his thumb. "C'mon," he said softly, a bit of his standard curtness returning.

He hefted the pack off the ground and placed it on her shoulders. Grace let it settle willingly, gripped the straps and tried to shake off images of what Mark was leading her away from.

She was surprised when he held out his hand to her, but took it gladly. With a small smile and a nod, she set off after him.

Don't be scared, I'm still here

No more time for crying tears

Grace sighs and pushes the ratty bag to her side. She hears the scuffle of feet and looks up to see Mark regarding her with a quizzical squint from across the fire. He saunters over, holding out a hot can of something-or-rather as he drops down next to her. "You're lookin' pretty out of it tonight. You 'right?"

"Just thinkin!"

He drapes an arm over her shoulders and gives an acknowledging grunt in the way of a response.

She smiles, despite the can of beans scolding her hands. "We're gonna be okay, ain't we?" she asks casually. She leans into his side just a little and turns to look at his profile.

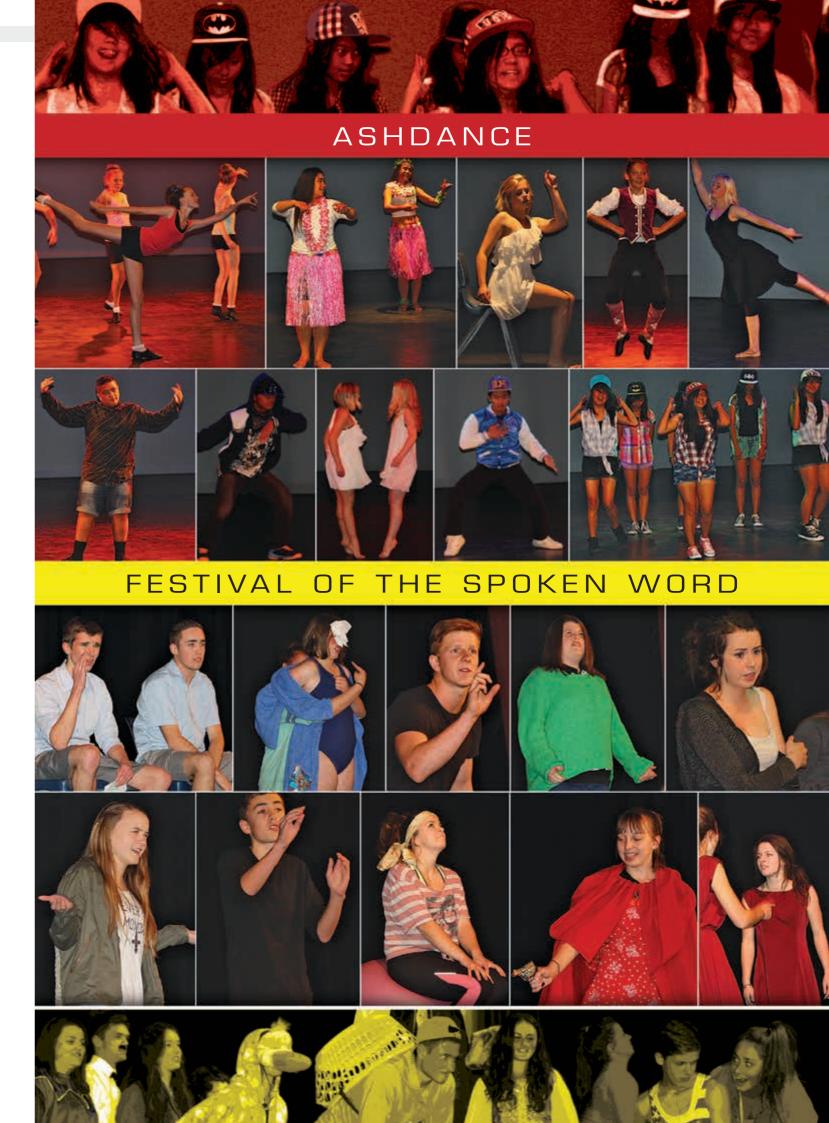
All the horrors they'd seen, the friends they'd had to leave behind, the hunger, the pain and the endless list of things they'd both rather not think about. Grace forgets them all, just for a second

God knows she was tired of running. Left to her own devices, she would have dug herself a nice comfy grave a long time ago. But she has Mark, who, despite all his guns and macho-surliness, needs her as much as she depends on him. She'd follow him through a damn mine field if it meant he was waiting on the other side.

He looks down to her now, smiles, and leans into her just a little bit, too.

"We're gon' be fine."

Lauren Yeatman



ASHBURTON COLLEGE

FESTIVAL OF THE SPOKEN WORD



Alex and Michael Dorreen perform their Little Britain sketch

As always, the intimate Festival of the Spoken Word saw wonderful oratorical performances from College students; particularly impressive was the junior talent on display.

Year 9 Performers

A feature of the Festival this year were some strong young Year 9 performers with Caleb Livingstone (1st) and Jack Bubb (2nd) performing Shakespeare in the Junior Dramatic Section and Michael Dorreen, also Year 9, winning the Junior Humorous Sketches Section. Josie Tallents and Nakita Henry, again Year 9, stunned the audience with their clever humorous reading.

Dramatic Presentations and Performer of the Evening

Particularly strong in the dramatic presentations were Harry Ferguson and Madeleine Davidson in "P'tang, Yang, Kipperbang". The pair gained first place for this performance. Harry also took out the coveted "Performer of the Evening" Award.

House Fest

The highly competitive House Fest was taken out by Green House with a sketch on an unusual relief teacher and his class.

Despite the House rivalry, there was enormous support for each of the performers and a wonderfully festive atmosphere.

All proceeds from the Festival go to the Reading Mentors' Scheme for Year 9 students.

The full list of Place-Getters is: Performer of the Evening Award

Harry Ferguson

Serious Readings

Junior 1st Emma Simonsen Too much to ask Senior 1st Annie McDonald Ancient Taupata, Bottle Creek

Humorous Readings (Poetry or Prose)

Junior 1st Josie Tallents, Nakita Henry Green Eye of the Little Yellow God Senior 1st equal Jack Hanrahan, Lewis Gladden What, Miss? 1st equal Katie Hill, Annelise Diamond

Dramatic Presentations

Junior 1st Caleb Livingstone Shylock "I am a Jew"

2nd Jack Bubb Hamlet "To be or not to be" Senior 1st Maddie Davidson, Harry Ferguson from P'tang, Yang, Kipperbang

Humorous Sketches

Junior 1st Michael Dorreen Father of the Bride Speech

Senior 1st Libby Higson Mrs Claus Dumps Santa

2nd Alex Dorreen, Jack Hanrahan Argument Clinic

3rd Paige Sheehan, Jordyn Kovacs, Sally Cunneen

Lauren Cooper Gets A Tattoo

House Fest

1st Green House Executive

SPEECHES

Race Unity Speech Awards, Regional Round

Fergielyn Catayoc, College Year 12 student, was placed second in this competition which was held in Timaru on Friday 28 March. Fergielyn was narrowly beaten (by 1 point) against a student from St Kevin's College. Fergielyn spoke on the topic of racial unity, with the idea of unifying the diverse multi-cultural place that New Zealand has become ('I am Aotearoa New Zealand... te ranga tahi, together we grow'). She used the image of the tapestry, with its different and colourful threads to get across the idea that the fabric of society will become stronger if we work together.

Year 11 Speech Competition

From violent video games to music, from the trials and tribulations of rowing to escaping through books, and even the trivialities of first world problems in comparison to those in the developing countries, the 2014 year 11 speech



(L to R): Connor Lysaght, Maddison Gourlay, Annelise Diamond, Madeleine Evans, Katie Hill

competition triumphed a variety of topics and showcased five finalists and their impressive ability to hold their audience's attention. Connor Lysaght provided an insight into the controversial topic of violent video games and Madeleine Evans enlightened the crowd as to the pressures of rowing, including the 4:30 am starts but also the rewards. Maddison

Gourlay's "Book a Dream" speech showed us how our wildest dreams and ability to escape comes through reading a good book and in a similar arts vein, Annelise Diamond extolled the pleasures of music and the important role it plays in our lives. Katie Hill's winning speech "First and Third World Problems" made us realise how we often take things for granted and give

SPEECHES

more import than we should to so-called 'first world problems' like what to wear to be socially accepted. The competition was judged by former College staff and long-time supporters of the College, Ms Denise O'Halloran and Mr Don McLeod. Both commented on the quality of the content of all five speeches.

Year 12 and 13 Speech Competition

Winner of the Senior Speech Competition was Annie McDonald (Year 12) who challenged the audience to think about the obesity problem in New Zealand, and what we were eating which might contribute to that problem. "Ignorance is not bliss when it comes to what's in your food", said Annie. Her new saying is "Ignorance is fat". Second place went to Fergielyn Catayoc (also a Year 12 student) who explored the idea that our education does not accurately measure who we truly are.

Third place getter was Alex Dorreen (Year 13) who spoke about conflict and how our world is changed for the worse by conflict between

Other contestants were Ash McBride (Year 13) talking about the pressure that the media created for teenagers and Benji Barry (Year 12) who spoke about the 5.9 million deaths, largely unreported, in the Congo.

The judges again were
Denise O'Halloran
and Don McLeod
who both commented

that the standard was particularly high in this competition and that there was very little between contestants.



Back row (L to R): Benji Barry, Alex Dorreen Front row: Ash Carmichael-McBride, Annie McDonald, Fergielyn Catayoc

LIBRARY

As always, 2014 once more showed the library to be a learning hub at Ashburton College with an array of initiatives aimed at assisting students in their learning, one of which is e-learning. We started the year with 32 students learning by e-learning, each student undertaking their coursework online. The e-learning experience was enhanced in 2014 by access to more computers and will be even better in 2015 with BYOD access.

In another initiative and one very much driven by senior students, we have had 38 Year 9 students being mentored by 16 Year 12 students under the Reading Mentors scheme.

The libray also continued to be a foundation stone for the Year 10 Level 1 research assessment and the teaching of information literacy to Year 10 English students. 2014 saw a shift in emphasis from Google to alternate Search Engines and a variety of sources being the key to solid information literacy skills. eTV continues to prove itself as a valuable tool in this topic.

On an administrative level but one that will directly translate to learning, the library also acquired a new Library computer system, Access-it that will bring us into the web2 environment and thereby enable access to web-based resources, video and audio directly from our catalogue, as well as teacher resources and web2 tools.

Of course, nothing at the library can happen without the wonderful team that assembles each week to offer assistance and keep the library the vibrant place that it is. 16 student librarians offered their services in 2014 and proved to be a reliable mainstay of our team. As well as the student librarians, we were also helped by 10 Year 13 Community Service volunteers, five adult volunteers, without whom we cannot function at the level we do.

Next year we have the exciting prospect of BYOD enhancing the library experience as more and more curriculum and NCEA standards require web-based tools.

Student Librarians - Clockwise from front left: Isser Mangubat, Dom Cotter, Dylan Cameron-Neighbour, Nicole Woodley, Alex Hickman, Rikki Bruce, BJ Douglas, Nikita Begbie, Antany Cameron-Neighbour, Caitlin Bradford, Christopher Clough, Henry Hickman, Flynn Taylor, Rosie Twamley





Reading Mentors - Standing (L to R): Patrick Sandrey, Logan Coote, Imogen Redpath, Amy White, Michael Burton, Tessa Puleaga, Angela Naui, Andrew Jopson, Daniel Harper-Grey Front row: Annie McDonald, Rebekah Roberts, Tayla McAdam, Ruby Wills, Sean McCormack, Kieran Hunt. Lachie Davidson























FAME



Living forever and learning how to fly are the 2014 cast of FAME, College's musical production.

A cast of around 60 took to the floorboards of the Holyoake Auditorium for College's 2014 production of FAME, a show based on the popular 1980's TV programme of the same name. Under the guidance of stage director, Claire Bubb, musical director, Angela Cresswell, and choreographer, Kylie Maddren, the musical

production showcases the lives of students at the New York City's High School of the Performing Arts. As expected with a show that details the exploits of performing arts students, song and dance is cushioned amongst the drama and ups and downs of the characters. Taking on lead roles were Ali Diamond, Liam Kennedy-Clark, Gabby

Stringer, Hannah Hawkes, Katie Hill, Marjenta Chatterton and Awa Timothy. Ron Cresswell oversaw the technical side of things and ably assisted Graham Bock in set construction, with set design largely the handiwork of Art teacher, Nicky Lewis. Keeping everyone to schedule was production manager - Carolyn Clough.

LIP SYNC

The annual and ever-popular Lip Sync evening was held on Wednesday 09 April in the Ashburton Trust Event Centre, with the customary range of awards available to performers.

Junior Section Results

1st Wonka Nerds Hannah Wakelin, Tessa Inwood, Susan Zhen, Abby Brownlie.

2nd Splish Splash Britney Moore, Lily Burdett. 3rd Reflection Jessica Windhorst.

Senior Section Results

1st The Braddahs - 'Treasure" Harry Ferguson, Max Sexton, Xavier Bartlett.

2nd Sister Scissors - 'Stop Right Now' Chicago Smith, Barrine Ross, Brittney Davis, Heni Ede, Hannah Wright.

3rd Rannie Wonald -'What I've Been Looking For' Annie McDonald, Ruby Wills.

Best Lip Sync and People's Choice

The Braddahs 'Treasure' - Harry Ferguson, Max Sexton, Xavier Bartlett.



Annie McDonald and Ruby Wills perform at the 2014 College Lip

Best Movement Paul & Jasem 'Mix' - Paul Mareko, Jasem Sooaemalelagi.

Best Costumes - Year 13 Group

Best Hair/Make-Up Girls Aloud 'Something New' - Chloe Phillips, Caitlin Heney, Ashleigh

Best Creative USO 4 Life 'Mix' - lakopo lakopo, by the Ministry of Education. Joel Leo, Alifeleti Pelesikoti.

House Fest Items

1st Green House, 2nd Red House, 3rd Orange House, 4th Blue House.

Student Executive Item v Staff Item. Requests by staff for an enquiry into the win by the student executive have gone unheeded

More photos on page 76

PHOENIX 2014

ASHDANCE

This annual event was described by this year's judges as having an 'excellent' standard. Dance teacher Justine Hanrahan and new College Drama Teacher, Kylie Maddren, were both impressed by the talent and standard performances. Justine Hanrahan was delighted to see many Year 9 students participating.

Masters of Ceremony, Head Girl Sophie Congdon and Head

Boy Adam Tupper, did a fantastic job of keeping the audience entertained and did their own rendition of the Bird Dance, getting audience participation while the judges deliberated. Winner of the People's choice, Junior Akaroa Ngapoko, was a great help in filling this gap also.



2nd: Olivia Stewart - Solo; performing to the People's Choice: Single Junior 101: Year 9 student song "Heaven".

3rd: Multi Choice: Hannah Wakelin, Tessa More photos on page 33

Inwood, Britney Moore, Mickayla Milmine and 1st: Jess Dray and Olivia Stewart to the song Lily Burdett, performing to the song "Like a

Junior Akaroa Ngapoko, Solo Performance.

REGIONAL STAGE CHALLENGE



Abby Eastwood doesn't measure up for Taela Hunt and Hannah Hawkes as part of Ashburton College's Stage Challenge performance at the regionals in Christchurch

The culmination of four months' preparation and practice saw this student-produced and directed performance group travel to the CBS Arena in Christchurch on Thursday 15 May for a long day and evening of final rehearsals and the evening concert.

The College was entered in the Open Competition which allows for a set of choice and is scorebased on an 'Excellence' criteria.

The theme selected by College for this year was obesity, drugs, alcohol and peer pressure leading to the title 'Alice in Nightmareland' and with approximately 60 students performing on stage, plus 20 support crew, the contingent was sizeable.

The three student directors, two choreographers and producer gained superb experience in leading this group and liaising with the key lead teaching staff, Claire Bubb (Head of Arts and Languages Faculty) and Kylie Maddren (Teacher of Drama) and other staff.

While not amongst the awards this year the group performed very well, gaining great experience and representing the College well.



STAGE CHALLENGE





MUSIC EVENING

Once again College musical talent shone at the annual Music Evening held on August 28. Special appearances were made by Amelia James and Nic Klever accompanied by music teacher, Michael Petrus.

Vocal – Junior Solo *Pauline Reynolds Cup* 1st Samantha McArthur *I Could Have Danced All Night*

2nd Jack Bubb *Let it be*3rd Josie Tallents *House of the Rising Sun* **Vocal- Junior Duet** *Trophy*

1st Hannah Wakelin & Jack Bubb Say Something



Lauren Yeatman, Winner Most Promising Female

Instrumental - Solo/Duet AF Chapman Cup
1st Nicolaas Klever Drifting Guitar

2nd Jack Bubb *River Flows in You Piano*3rd Lucy Clough *Gique Piano*

Vocal – Senior Solo *Coxshall & O'Keefe Cup*1st Awatea Timothy Empty *Chairs at Empty Tables*

2nd Lucy Clough Popular

3rd equal Olivia Stewart *I Will Pray for You* 3rd equal Olivia Brown *My Man's Gone Now*

Vocal - Senior Duet Trophy

1st Olivia Stewart & Awatea Timothy Falling Slowly

2nd Lucy Clough & Jack Hanrahan *Sleepless in Seattle Medley*

3rd Sian Hurley & Taela Hunt *Make You Feel Mv Love*

Instrumental - Three or More

1st Annie McDonald, Matthew Rae, Samuel Goulter & Sian Hurley *Black horse and the Cherry Tree*.

2nd Heavy Weather: Nicolaas Klever, Andrew Cornelius, Jesse Bruce *Stand Up*

3rd Lauren Yeatman, Benjamin Sutton & Alexander Chapman Make You Feel My Love

Vocal Groups of Three or More *Moorhead Cup*

1st Gabrielle Stringer, Libby Higson, Annelise Diamond & Hannah Hawkes *Sail Away Ladies* 2nd Lucy Clough, Olivia Stewart, Olivia Brown & Madeleine Evans *Nella Fantasia*

3rd Awatea Timothy, Jack Hanrahan, Josh Pike & Liam Kennedy-Clark *Maria from Westside Story SFAS*

House Fest Cup - Orange House wins.

Teachers verses Student Executive.

After the challenge was made by the Student Executive, the teachers stomped, banged, strummed, sang and blew their way to a convincing win. (World tour to be announced at a later date.)

Most Promising Girl – vocal *Gaye Johnstone Cup* Lauren Yeatman

Most Promising Boy - vocal Margaret Sharp Cup Jack Bubb

Song from a Show SFAS Ashburton Operatic Society Trophy Awatea Timothy Empty Chairs at Empty Tables

Original Composition *Rata Trophy* Fergielyn Catayoc and Angela Naui *I Got You Original Composition*



Awatea Timothy, Winner Song From a Show and Winner Vocal Duet (with Olivia Stewart)

More photos on page 83

ROCKQUEST

40



Rockquest musicians (Back row L to R), Nik Klever, Andrew Cornelius, Jesse Bruce, Liam Kennedy-Clark Front: Angela Naui, Fergielyn Catayoc

Smokefree Rockquest, Christchurch

Solo-Duo Finals Section

Liam Kennedy-Clark was Ashburton College's sole participant in this event, in Christchurch on 24 May. Following on from his many recent successes Liam, performing his own composition on guitar and singing 'No One's There', was winner of this section.

Smokefree Rockquest, Timaru

Following on from the success of Liam Kennedy-Clark in the Christchurch Smokefree Rockquest Regionals this year, on Friday 06 June several other students from Ashburton College entered the Smokefree Rockquest Regionals in Timaru. The duo of Angela Naui and Fergielyn Catayoc performing 'Silent Salvation' did very well in gaining 2nd place in the Solo/Duo section. Others to participate included Sequoia Waaka and "Heavy Weather" comprising of Jesse Bruce, Andrew Cornelius and Nik Klever.

CHOIR



Phoenix Chorus performing at The Big Sing at CBS Arena, Christchurch

Heartland Schools' Music Festival

Ashburton College's Phoenix Chorus, String Ensemble and Phoenix Rising Choir performed on consecutive nights with Primary and the Ashburton Intermediate Schools on the nights of Tuesday 24, Wednesday 25 and Thursday 26 June. Our students and Musical Directors value this opportunity to perform and the performances were enjoyed as a part of Mid Canterbury's music-making. Special thanks go to Stephen Diedricks for his help, support and accompaniments; to Carolyn Clough for her tireless work for Choral Music; and to Musical Directors Angie Cresswell and Jo Castelow.

Plains Rotary Club

On Wednesday 25 June Phoenix Rising, supported by Year 11 students from last year's Phoenix Rising Choir performed at the MSA for attendees of the Plains Rotary Dinner. This performance was in the way of a 'thank you' concert for Rotary's support of last year's Nelson Tour, for which the College was most appreciative. Many thanks are given to former Ashburton College student, Olivia Pike, who accompanied. For some students who were also involved in the 2014 production, FAME, this

was a 'three nights out' week, showing their fantastic commitment to Choral Music and the Performing Arts.

New Zealand Secondary Schools' Choir

Josh Pike, Year 11 student, was once again selected for the New Zealand Secondary Schools' Choir. As part of his commitment, Josh accompanied the choir to Singapore, a key feature of which was to participate in the Oriental Concentus, a major Asian Youth Choral Festival.

Phoenix Choral Groups Big Sing 2014

Ashburton College has two choirs of whom we are very proud. Phoenix Rising is the junior choir for all students in Years 9 and 10 who enjoy singing. Phoenix Chorus is an auditioned choir for senior students in Years 11–13.

On Friday 06 June seventy students from these two choirs performed in the Canterbury Regional Finals of the Big Sing, in Christchurch. The Big Sing is the New Zealand Choral Federation's Premier School Choral Competition. The Canterbury leg of the competition featured

twenty six choirs from throughout the Canterbury Region.

In the competition, which runs over two days, choirs perform three songs – a New Zealand composition/arrangement, a classical composition, and a song of the choir's own selection.

Phoenix Chorus performed Whosoever Will by David Hamilton; Arise, Beloved by Rosephanye Powel and Baba Yetu by Christopher Tin.

Phoenix Rising performed A Te Tarakihi – a traditional Maori Folk Song; Lift Thine Eyes by Felix Mendelssohn, arranged by Russell Robinson, and Autumn Night (Yusareba) by Ruth Morris Gray.

Following the competition performance, all choirs are invited to perform one item at the Gala Concert held at the CBS Arena in the evening.

Both choirs gave outstanding performances and their items at the Gala Concert were very well received by the large audience. Although the choirs were unplaced in the competition, they were pleased with their efforts and grateful for the experience.

Thank you to the Musical Directors of both choirs – Mrs Angela Cresswell (Phoenix Rising)

and Mrs Jo Castelow (Phoenix Chorus) for the enormous hours of energy, enthusiasm and hard work to get the choirs in good voice for the Big Sing. A special thank you too, to Mr Stephen Diedricks who accompanied both choirs during the day.



Phoenix Rising Chorus hit all the high notes at The Big Sing at CBS Arena, Christchurch



Cultural Committee - Back row (L to R): Chantel Rushton, Milynda Baker, Sala Touli, Macev-Kave Linwood

Middle row: Ben Lysaght, Angela Naui, Mere Ramalasou, Kaweau Patea, Michaela Broomhall, Junior Fuluasou

Front: Losan Cakaunitabua, Lote Touli

2014 has come to an end and now it's time for us to reflect on what has been a truly amazing year. In recognition of the ever increasing diverse population we have at AshColl, 2014 marked the first ever year Ashburton College has had a Cultural Committee and I have been Cultural Committee.

August 25-29 saw a celebration of Language Week where we embraced the different nationalities that are within Ashburton College. Within that week we decided to focus on the different continents in a way that we were able to include all of the cultures in AshColl. Monday

we celebrated the European Continent, Tuesday we turned our focus to our American friends, while on Wednesday we had a bit of an Asian flavour. On Thursday we celebrated our African Culture where we tried out a South African recipe and lastly, on Friday, it was time for us to focus honoured to be the first ever Chairperson for the on our Pacific family, our Aussie neighbours and home. On the Friday we had a Mufti Day and it was a chance for students and staff to show off their national customs. Cultural Week was a success. The money we got from mufti day was given to the Solomon Islands to help them after the tragic disaster that struck the homes of many of them. As a committee, we have also

been involved with Music Evening as a way to promote the music of our various cultures.

Now, of course, this never would've been a success if I didn't have a supportive team behind me. First and foremost, to Lyndal Lane on behalf of the Cultural Committee. Thank you for helping us out. Thank you for everything you've done for us. We were aware of how busy you were but you still gave your precious time to help us out and for that Thank You, Thank You, Thank You. Secondly, to Mr Pow and the rest of the Art Faculty teachers, from the bottom of my heart I would like to say a gigantic THANK YOU for the support you've given us and for everything you've helped us with from posters to speakers to providing music to making sure everything went smoothly and much more. Now to the people who organised this event and helped it be a success, Ben, Macey, Losana, Chantel, Junior, Angela, Lote, Tessa and the adopted members of our committee Kaweau, Milynda, Michaela and Mere. Words alone can never be enough when it comes to expressing my gratitude to each and every one of you all. From stressful meetings, to planning and organising, to displaying such a successful Language Week I can never say Thank You enough for running such a smooth event, although there are many more things we wanted to see happen this year that we never got the opportunity to put into action, I am still very proud of each and every one of you. I couldn't have picked a better bunch of people to have worked with. Best of luck to each and every one of you and to next year's Cultural Committee, all the best with your initiatives.

BAII COMMITTEE

Standing (L to R): Mrs Shore-Taylor, Hayley Gimblett, Leah Gorman, Olivia Brown, Amber O'Rourke, Shanay Richardson, Bella Harvey

Front: Shannon Crequer (year 12 rep), Marjenta Chatterton (co-chair), Danielle McNab (co-chair) Chelsea Ellis (year 12 rep) Absent: Tegan Hodge, Lucy Harrison

42



PASIFIKA

SPACIFICally PACIFIC Supreme Awards

These Awards, held this year at Shirley Boys' High School in Christchurch on Tuesday 27 May, bring together the acknowledgements for Pasifika students' academic achievement, leadership and the winners from the Aneriueta Pao-Sopoaga Pasifika Speech Competition. Again, some outstanding results were achieved by students from Ashburton College.

Pasifika Emerging Leaders' Certificate recipients

- Tepaeru Kaitao
- Sala Touli

Academic High Achievers

- Tessa Puleaga
- Thywillbedone Saofai the second year of acknowledgement in this category.

Aneriueta Pao-Sopoaga Pasifika Speech

Held on Thursday 22 May, at Catholic Cathedral College Christchurch, College students performed very creditably: Losana Cakaunitabua asserted her dominance again in the Senior Fijian section, winning for the third year in a row!

Tepaeru Kaitao claimed the honours for her speech in the Senior Cook Island Section.

1st Senior Fijian Section - Losana Cakaunitabua 1st Senior Cook Island Section - Tepaeru Kaitao. Other contestants whose performances should also be applauded were:

Junior Cook Island - Rhianna Vaevae

Senior Tongan - Polohiva Langi

Senior Samoan - Sesega Fuluasou



Pasifika High Achievers (L to R): Losana Cakaunitabua, Sala Touli, Tessa Puleaga, Thywill Saofai, Tepaeru Kaitao

POLYFEST

In one of the largest group representations of all of the participating schools, seventy three students from eight different cultural backgrounds - Brazilian, Cook Island Mãori, Fijian, Filipino, Japanese, Mãori, Samoan, and

Tongan - flew the flag of Ashburton College with spirit and pride at this year's Polyfest Celebration in Christchurch on 01 April. Their performance included elements that involved the entire group as well as showcased items

from individual cultures by smaller groups. The students brought energy, enthusiasm and even humour to their performance. It was a fantastic evening of dance and music enjoyed by all the participants and a very appreciative audience.



ENVIRONMENT/CANTEEN COMMITTEE



Raising awareness about our rubbish are (L to R): Emily Willis, Andrew McIlroy, Alex Dorreen (chair), Jake Badger, Nic Klever, Brittany McCloy, Imogen Redpath, Livvy Fleming, Alesha East

This year's Environment/Canteen committee has been comprised of 10 hardworking students, including myself, with all different personalities and strengths. We started the year off by initially brainstorming some ideas and after a few weeks and conducting a survey, we decided to raise awareness of environmental issues by holding an "Ashburton College Environment Week", in Term 2 Week 4. Over this week the committee organised and helped to run various activities each day to raise awareness of the environmental issues that are affecting us today. A fact of the day was put in each day's notices over the week, along with a guiz guestion where the students could win chocolate prizes for correctly answering the question and being the first drawn out of the hat. Over two lunchtimes the Committee organised and ran a screening of the film "The Lorax" in the auditorium. This film alerts the viewers to the consequences their actions have on the environment, in a fun and entertaining manner. A sausage sizzle and mufti day was also held during this week to fundraise money for a separate committee, the Litter Working Group, to allow them to purchase resources they may need to fulfil their goals. One of the days involved a display on the Chessboard of three days' worth of

rubbish dropped so the students could see what implications their littering had on the school grounds. Also, posters with environmental messages on them were designed by Committee member and talented artist Alesha East to attract the students' attention and get them thinking about their actions. The remainder of the year was spent liaising with the Canteen staff and also with the newly-formed Litter Working Group. This was established in conjunction with the Committee and SLT to try and achieve the goal of working towards having a litter-free College campus. This committee was developed during Term 2 and is comprised of student and staff representatives from each year level. The students on this committee are: Zoe Smith, Amber Rose, Emma Simonsen, Jonathan Regaldo, fellow Environment Committee member Imogen Redpath, and myself. Working alongside us are staff members Ms Liz Carrick, Ms Michelle Hosking, caretaker Mr Richard Horrell, Mr Mark Gleason, and Mr Denis Saunders. At the time of writing this report, this committee are trialling a new system with litter duty to complement the usual P5 duty: rostered Y12 and Y13 students go out during the final 5 minutes of the lunch hour to both pick up rubbish that has been dropped and

to enforce a zero tolerance policy of littering. In the Canteen, Mrs Beach has been working hard to keep things running smoothly and this year has definitely been no exception. All committee members have done some volunteer work in the canteen to see how things have been run and to help understand the system. Garlic bread has been replaced with a new variety that is more cost-effective (and tasty) and the menu board has been redesigned in a more legible and clear format, also done by Alesha East. To summarise everything up, I would like to send a special thanks to the following people: Mrs Tyrrell, for all your hard work in helping to keep me on track with organising everything, especially around Environment Week. SLT, for continually supporting the committee in everything we have done this year. Mrs Beach, for your continued efforts in working the canteen, Litter Working Group members, for your continued passion and striving to succeed in achieving our goal, and above all else, my wonderful, fantastic, dedicated Committee members: Alesha East, Livvy Fleming, Jake Badger, Nic Klever, Andrew Mcllroy, Brittany McCloy, Holly Stonestreet, Imogen Redpath, and Emily Willis, for your hard work throughout the year and helping to make this year's Committee a good one.

STUDENT WELFARE

Being head of Student Welfare this year has been a real privilege. I could not be more thankful for the opportunities it has opened up for me and how memorable it has made my year! I could not have had such a great year without the input of many people so I'll start by thanking my wonderful committee. To the Year 13 girls, you have been so good to work with this year and people I know I can always rely on. I wish you all the very best in whatever you choose to pursue in your futures! To the Year 12 girls, you ladies have so much leadership potential and I have no doubt you will succeed in whatever you do in life! Thank you all for putting up with me and showing your passion for the welfare of others. To the lovely Mrs Tyrrell, you are someone who has kept me organised over the years and you have all of the knowledge. I honestly do not know how she does it! Thank you so much for all your time and effort. To the SLT team and all staff thank you for all your support, guidance and kindness over the years.

This year has been truly amazing as I have had the opportunity to do a lot of work with World Vision. I attended the Global Leadership convention which really inspired me and opened my eyes to what World Vision does. Since then I ran the 40-Hour Famine which went really well and we raised around 3000 dollars. Being given this opportunity to work with World Vision has now given me so many volunteering opportunities and now possible jobs for the years to come. Another big privilege I have had being head of Student Welfare is working with SADD (Students Against Dangerous Driving). There has



Presenting a cheque to John Waugh and Fay Ruddenklau of the Cancer Society on behalf of the Student Executive are, Back row (L to R): Katie Hollings, Emma Duffy, Maggie Clark, Brooke Harnett, Sharnie Scrivener, Zoe Kirk, Melissa Ramsay.

Front row: John Waugh (Cancer Society), Fay Ruddenklau (Cancer Society) and Ash McBride, Student Welfare Committee Chairperson. Absent: Felicity Mills

been a slight shift in focus as the acronym and focus of SADD campaigns is now inclusive of all forms of dangerous driving, including texting while driving, rather than solely drink driving. This has been amazing and it showed me there are so many people out there who care about our youth and it was great being surrounded by such driven people - no pun intended. In my position, I have met so many people who were truly inspiring, and it has made me feel more grateful for what I have in my life. Stepping up into this role was a huge challenge but something I was incredibly passionate about. Being a part of the Student executive for the second year in a row has been awesome! It's been great to work

with such driven and positive people who have really made an impact this year. I honestly can't believe that my time at College is coming to an end. It's extremely crazy and scary but exciting at the same time! Ashburton College is full of opportunities so grab them and make the most of your time because it is truly a wonderful place to be. To everyone at Ashburton College, my friends, teachers and peers thank you for making my years at high school so memorable. You are all fabulous people and I wish you all the very best!!

Peace out Ashcoll, I will miss you!



SADD Committee. Thursday September 18 saw SADD committee members dressed in black, painted faces and remain silent for the morning - depicting a victim of danaerous driving and representing a deceased person. On a whiteboard students wrote what they would miss out on if they were killed in an accident and a number signed a drink-driving pledge

SPORTS COMMITTEE



Helping with the vast array of house sport throughout 2014 are the Sports Committee (L to R): Max Sexton (chair), Victoria Coley (Year 12 rep), Brittany Butler, Chicago Smith, Jamie Smitheram, Laura Harrison, Ms Cornelius

SOCIAL & RECREATION COMMITTEE

Dancing with the Social and Recreation Committee Stars (L to R): Julia Tarbotton, Devon Hamilton, Nick Campbell, Milynda Baker, Ella Sinclair, Jess Jary, Brittney Davis and Harry Ferguson.

The committee took the reins of the punch bowl and turntables for a couple of successful junior dances as well as organising the senior functions.





Social and Recreation Committee Aloha Party People! Hawaiian themed junior dance

MAATANGI WHENUA

Maatangi Whenua Competition – Regional and National Honours

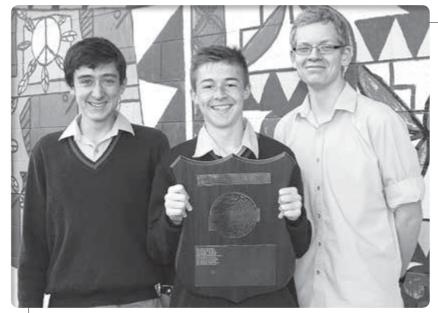
This Geography Quiz for Year 11 students, run by the Canterbury Geography Teachers' Association, was held this year on Thursday 26 June at Papanui High School, Christchurch. Each competing school is eligible to send two teams of three students each. With many students wanting to attend from College, a selection process had to take place.

The two teams representing College were:

Team 1: Ashley Kelland, Ashley van Staden and Matt Parker.

Team 2: Millar McLauchlan, Harry Fleming and Scott Kelland

The questions and activities all involved some degree of geographic skill or knowledge. For example: making a model of a caldera out of play dough; identifying aerial photos of world cities and the sights you might see there. Geography teacher Annie Lees said it was a fun and interesting night. Teachers were confident both teams would do well and they did, with Team 2 taking out the title and Team 1 being placed 4th. There were only two marks separating Ashcoll 2 from runners-up Lincoln High School and the boys did well to keep the lead they had early in the evening. Approximately 25 teams attended from twelve schools.



National Honours went to (L to R): Harry Fleming, Millar McLauchlan, and Scott Kelland for their result in the Maatangi Whenua Geography Competition.

The efforts of Harry, Millar and Scott didn't stop with taking the regional title. Indeed, after organisers collated the results from throughout the country, their score earned them overall national honours.

Overall National Winner – Ashburton College Millar McLauchlan, Harry Fleming and Scott Kelland gained 135 points, putting them 1½ points ahead of runners-up Wellington East Girls' College (133½ points). The organisers advise that this year's Maatangi Whenua Competition was another success with 120 teams competing throughout New Zealand, over two weeks at twelve different venues.

SCIENCE

ICAS Science

Twentyone students from College participated and were awarded 1 Distinction, 13 Credit and 2 Merit Awards. Students from 6300 schools in over 20 countries participate in this competition annually.

Distinction – Diana Barbu (result was in the top 4% of students in NZ and Pacific Region).

Credit – Aaron Bennett, Aidan Campbell, Patrick Drummond, Matthew Harford, Shinzo Nishioka, Josie Tallents, Josh Thomson, Hannah Wakelin, Jessica Windhorst, Ruairidh MacLean, Ashley Kelland, Scott Kelland, Jonathon Stevens.

Merit - Daniel Petrie, Annabel Spicer.

Big Science Competition

Twentyfive students from AshColl participated and were awarded 5 High Distinction, 4 Distinction and 8 Credit awards. There were 49,333 students who entered in this

competition from 661 schools throughout the Pacific and our students who gained High Distinction were in the top 5%.

High Distinction – Hayden Adams, Scott Kelland, Diana Barbu, Josie Tallents, Katie

Distinction - Ashley Kelland, Jonathon Stevens, Aidan Campbell, Matthew Harford

Credit - Ruairidh MacLean, Lauren Rattray, Patrick Drummond, Shinzo Nishioka, Matthew Clough, Chrizia Cayanan, Hannah Wakelin, Josh



Back row: Hayden Adams, Scott Kelland; Front row: Josie Tallents. Diana Barbu

MATHS

Mathematical Competitions 2014

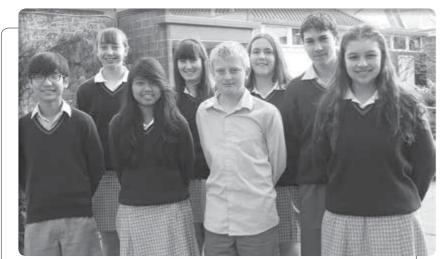
In March the Otago University Junior Mathematics Competition was held. Over 10,000 New Zealand students entered the competition. It involved several long and difficult questions. Diana Barbu 9BC gained a "Top 100" award and Scott Kelland 11RV gained a "Top 200" award.

About 500,000 students from nearly 40 countries competed in the Australian Mathematics Competition in August. The format is mostly multi-choice, and the questions range from basic to very difficult. Tom Suh 9BC and Jessica Windhorst 9GF both gained Distinction. Six students gained Credit.

Also in August we had students enter the Australian Mathematics ICAS Competition. Tom Suh 9BC gained a High Distinction certificate (top 1%). Six students gained Credit and two students gained Merit.

Aoraki Mathematics Year 9 and 10 Competition

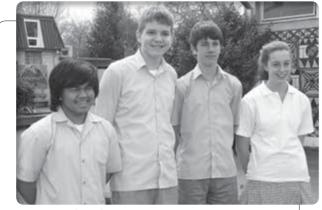
Held at Timaru Boys' High School on Wednesday August 6, Ashburton College's three teams came out with top results with one first and two second placings. In the Year 9 competition, of approximately thirty five teams, at the end of time four teams finished in 1st place with nineteen from twenty questions correct. This required a tie-breaker with the College teams coming 1st and 2nd. The winning team was: Jessica Windhorst, Tom Suh, Chrizia Cayanan and Megan White. Second-placed team: Josie



Year 9 Aoraki Maths Back row (L to R): Jessica Windhorst, Megan White, Josie Tallents, Artem Kravchenko, Front row: Tom Suh, Chrizia Cayanan, Daniel Gourlay, Diana Barbu

Tallents, Diana Barbu, Daniel Gourlay, Artem Kravchenko.

The Year 10 competition had twenty seven teams. This time two teams finished in first place with seventeen from twenty questions correct. From the tiebreaker the College team came 2nd



Year 10 Aoraki Maths (L to R): Isser Mangubat, Henry Hickman, Simon Bennett, Nikita Begbie

INTERNATIONAL

UCE Thai Student Group visit

A much-enjoyed nine week stay in Ashburton and at Ashburton College ended on 13 May when the Thai group of students and staff was farewelled. Munthankar Thipwong, leader of the group, noted that she was impressed by the kindness of the people and her lovely homestay. The nine week length of stay allows the group to fully immerse themselves into a New Zealand way of life, including classes as well as allowing them to travel extensively throughout the South Island. The group came to New Zealand as part of the Universal Cultural Exchange of Thailand (UCE).



The UCE Thai group, with other international students, during the April holiday break when they travelled to Timaru to visit the Māori Rock Centre, and the pool.

INTERNATIONAL



It was a busy year on the international front with visits from three of our foreign friend groups, namely Kempten High School (Germany), UCE Thai group and Tokorozawa Kita High School (Japan). All three groups represent established relationships that Ashburton has with these parts of the world respectively. The College acknowledges the International Department's work in hosting these groups, particularly Michelle Hosking (Director), Joanne Wakelin (Homestay Co-ordinator), Taku Ishida (Tour Organiser), Teacher of Japanese Hiromi Horsley

and Teacher of German Ken Pow. Appreciation is very much extended to the families who hosted our visitors.

Tokorozawa Kita High School Visit

It was College's great pleasure to welcome back Tokorozawa Kita High School from Japan, as part of our Sister School Exchange Programme. The Tokorozawa Tour Party was in Ashburton and with the College from 24 July to 04 August for what was their 17th annual visit. Thirty students along with two teachers spent two weeks in total in New Zealand and, while in Ashburton, were hosted by Ashburton College families. This provides a fantastic learning opportunity for both the students and the families hosting them. During their stay here they had a number of trips for different purposes as they visited Rosebank Retirement Village, Hampstead School, Lincoln University, Christchurch, Ferrymead Heritage Park and the Cardboard Cathedral, and Lake Tekapo, as well as experiencing 'life on campus' at College, including the Powhiri welcome at the Whare Wananga.

Kempten High School Visit

Städtische Realschule Kempten visited Ashburton College for the fifth time from 31 March to 7 April. The visit provided a chance for many of the College students to catch up with friends they had made when hosted by the school in Kempten during last year's German Tour. Kempten's visit schedule included lessons with the College German classes, where many comparisons between the two schools' systems were drawn, and extra-curricular activities such as visiting the Antarctic Centre in Christchurch and being hosted by Angus McKay, Ashburton's Mayor - a favour returned after the Mayor of Kempten had hosted the College group last year. The students had a variety of experiences and activities with their homestay families and, judging by the fond farewells, everyone appeared to have an enjoyable week. The bond between the schools continues to strengthen and hopefully many of the students will keep in touch in the years ahead.



Ashburton College students and hosts, Cheyenne Rose, Shannon Crequer, Ruby Wills, Sam Cullimore and Taylor Miller prepare to farewell their visitors from Kempten High School, Germany.

CHESS



A and B Chess Teams Back row (L to R): .. Kelland, Daniel Clarke, Devam Pandya, Vlad Barbu, Jardin Front row: Mr Ken Pow, Angela Naui, Lewis Potts, Jialin Guo,

Canterbury Secondary Schools' Chess Championship Trophy Retained

Under the guidance of chess enthusiast and German teacher, Mr Ken Pow, College once again triumphed at the Canterbury Secondary Schools' Chess Championships.

Top Qualifier

The A Team was top qualifier and needed just a draw with Christchurch Boys' High School to retain the title. Wins by Daniel Clarke and Jialin Guo secured the two points needed.

Daniel and Jialin were unbeaten during the season and provided the backbone to the team's success. On the top two boards Vlad Barbu and Devam Pandya chipped in regularly enough to see the team through the competition unbeaten.

National Championships Qualification This victory qualified the team again for Nationals, held in Auckland late in Term 3.

B and C Team Involvement

The B Team Squad of Jardin Bramhall, Jesse Woods, Lewis Potts, Angela Naui and Scott Kelland had a challenging season, having won promotion last year from the B to A Grade. However, they gained a stunning draw against Christchurch Boys' High School in the Round Robin Competition which was critical to the

On finals night they finished 6th, just ahead of Shirley Boys' High School.

College A Team's later success.

The C Team Squad, playing in B Grade, comprised Logan Millar-McArthur, Chrizia Cayanan, Jonathan Cabanatan, Eiman De Ocampo, Tom Suh and Brayden Wood. A 2-2 draw against Riccarton High School in the final match sealed their season.

The top overall performance came from Chrizia with four wins from her six matches.

D Team - On Finals Night the College put together a D Team to fill the bye. The team enjoyed their taste of competitive chess, but fell 0-4 to Shirley Boys' High School.

Power South Canterbury Chess Championships

On Tuesday 05 August College competed successfully at the Chess Power South Canterbury Championships in Timaru.

Nine players participated with outstanding results - seven of the top nine placings:

Top Three: Jialin Guo (7/7), Vlad Barbu (6.5/7) and Jesse Woods (6.5/7).

Top Girl: Chrizia Cayanan (7th individual with 4 points from 7).

Top Team: Jialin Guo, Vlad Barbu, Jesse Woods and Jardin Bramhall (4th individual with 6.5 points from 7)

Excellence Certificates: Daniel Clarke (5th individual) (6/7) and Eiman De Ocampo (6th individual with 6 points from 7)

Merit Certificates: Scott Kelland (3/7) and Brayden Wood-McMillan (6/7).

Power National Championships

Overall the top three players and the team qualified for the National Championships in Nelson late in Term 3.

C and D Chess Teams Back row (L to R): Jamie Pitt-MacKay, Logan Millar-McArthur, Andrew McIroy, Harry Fleming, Brayden Wood-McMillan

Front row: Tom Suh, Jonathan Cabanatan , Eiman De Ocampo, Chrizia Cayanan



JUNIOR STUDENT COUNCILS

The Year 10 Junior Council: Back row (L to R): Emma Simonsen, Cannan Elvines, Tom Ravenscroft, Bradley Van-der-Eik, Becca Harper Grey, Tayla Wright. Front row: Samantha McArthur, Jemma Piercy, Megan Harrison, Riley Claydon-Wade, Sean Achten, Sophie Kettley, Jasmin Hollings. (Absent): James Prendergast, Millie Hopwood, Pania Waaka, Mitchell Fast,



Two representatives from each Family Form at each year level are elected to positions on

Councils is to enable Year 9 and 10 students to have a voice in the College regarding student their year level Councils. The purpose of these matters. Each Council meets every month

and, as part of their role, initiates activities for the Junior School and reports to the Student Executive on behalf of the Junior School.



The Year 9 Junior School Council Back row (L to R): Rebecca Joseph, Suzie Leech, Annabel Spicer, Zoe Smith, Lauren Burton. Samantha Naui, Abby Coote, Lily Burdett, Caitlin Moore, Tessa Inwood, Hannah Wakelin, Georgia Naylor. Front row: Marika Mellish, Kaitlyn Ross, Kate Tane, Tennyson Reid, Bailey O'Donnell, Miky Roberst, Joe Danielson, Michael Dorreen, Thomas Spark, Harrison Davies

CANTEEN



Canteen Committee - 2014 saw a new committee as well as a number of new food items in the canteen Committee from (Lto R): lake Radger Brittany McCloy, Imogen Redpath, Nic Klever, Andrew McIlroy, Alex Dorreen, Alesha East, Livvy Fleming and centre front, Mrs Beach (Canteen Manager)

KAPA HAKA

Whiria te tangata- "Many weave the people together"

2014 has been a busy year for the College kapa haka group. Tutor Matua Richie Leef has tutored the group for various events throughout the year.

In Term 1, a blessing of the land at Hakatere Marae was the first event on the Kapa Haka event calendar. The group were kept busy practising over Term 2 in preparation for Flava Festival held annually in Timaru and Hakatere Festival in Term 3. Also in Term 3, the group performed a powhiri at Lincoln High School at the annual college inter school sports exchange. In Term 3 the group were invited to perform at Hakatere Marae for the unveiling of the murals. On a more sombre note, the group also gave an emotional performance at the memorial for the victims of the Ashburton WINZ shootings.

The group now look forward to next year, as they prepare for Kapa Haka regionals in Okane Bay.

SPORTS

FOOTBALL

Boys' First XI Football Donan Ashby

Exchanges

The Ashburton College First XI had the best possible start to a new year under new coaches. In their first hit out, the team came away as 4-0 winners against a strong Burnside team. Coach Mr Haycden Marrow stated that the win was a historic one and the future was looking bright for the team.

The boys then played out a 3 - 0 loss to a Lincoln side who were preparing for the national tournament. The scoreline did not reflect the intensity of the game at all and the team felt some harsh refereeing calls were made against Ashburton.

The boys were eager to show that they could compete against sides heading to the national tournament and did so, with a well-deserved 1-0 win against a physical Rangiora side.

Tournament

Ashburton College's first game of the Trident Cup was against Christchurch powerhouse St. Bede's College. Ashburton played to the best of their abilities and caused what was said to be the upset of the tournament with a hearty 2-0 win. Following up from that game was a quiet but confident Northcote team looking to stop Ashburton from finishing the day unbeaten. But Ashburton once again showed their strengths and a great display of teamwork resulted in a 3-1 win, leaving them undefeated on the first day. Feeling confident from their first two games, the team were looking to continue that through

to day two. Playing against a winless Kapiti College, Ashburton were looking to secure all three points but with Kapiti playing their best football against Ashburton there was little the team could do but hold out for a 0-0 draw. Needing only a win or a draw against a weak Ormiston side to guarantee a top 8 finish, Ashburton were confident and came out firing in the first half but could not take their chances created. The second half saw a completely different Ormiston team and 3 quick goals made sure that Ashcoll finished day two winless and goalless.

Ashburton could still have qualified for the top 8 if they were to beat a well drilled Marlborough Boys' College side; they gave it their all and were unlucky to lose 2-0, meaning Ashburton finished 4th in pool play. Having gone two full days of play without scoring, Ashburton College were looking to put their goal drought behind them and play out the rest of the tournament as they started. Their next match, however, was against Scots College who were also unlucky not to finish in the top 8. Ashcoll took the lead through some good build up in the middle then to Aron Martizano who calmly finished from just inside the goal box to break the 2 day goal drought and take a surprising lead. Scots College continued to apply the pressure and managed to break the Ashcoll defence. The game ended in a 1-1 draw and Scots took the honours 2-3 in a penalty shootout. Ashburton College then played

Middleton Grange to see whether they played off for 13th and 14th or 15th and 16th. Unfortunately, again Ashburton College drew 1 1 and lost on penalties meaning they would be playing off for 15th and 16th against Mt Aspiring College. Ashburton finished the way they started with an impressive 6 3 win. The boys would like to thank coaches Mr Marrow and Mr Dunn as well as Sadie Jansen for all their help while away. Also thanks to all the sponsors who made the trip possible.

A special mention goes to Matthew Boote, Nick Campbell, Tom Dudley, Mehk Permsiri, Jainesh Kumar, Zac Plumb, Jamie Smitheram, and Laurent Fifield who played their last game for Ashburton College.

Congratulations to Donan Ashby for receiving the most MVP votes from opposing teams.

Top scorers were Mehk Permsiri and Aron Martizano with four.

Girls' First XI Football Donan Ashby

The Girls' First XI Football started the year off on a sombre note with a disappointing 6-0 loss at the hands of Burnside High School in the annual exchange. The College team was weakened by the loss, through injury, of Annie Reilly and Sophie Moore. However, Ashley Harrison in the home goal was the key performer as the superior Burnside team regularly shot for goal, giving Ashley the opportunity to show her vast array of saving



Girls' First XI Football (L to R): Imogen Redpath (captain), Jordyn Kell, Sophie Moore, Emma Simonsen, Stella Fleming, Imogen Reid, Annalise Reilly, Maddison Gourlay, Ashley Harrison, Kelly Rotch, Zoe Smith-Peterson, Millie Dray, Ashleigh Leonard (vice-captain), Maggie Tarry, Keira Largue, Nicole Johnson, Bri Nicholson.

FOOTBALL

skills. Ashleigh College Leonard. striker, worked hard inroads to make into the Burnside area but the supply of good ball was limited.

Playing against a strong Lincoln High team Ashburton were unlucky to go down 7-1. The only goal for Ashburton came from the penalty spot from the boot of Ashleigh Leonard, after she was brought down while having a shot on goal. Player of the Match went to Ashburton goalie Kelly Rotch who pulled off numerous diving saves to keep

the score line below double figures.

The girls' last game before heading away to tournament was against a physical and tough Rangiora side. This exciting game saw Ashburton College lead at halftime 2-1, thanks to two well-taken goals by Ashleigh Leonard. The second half saw Rangiora come out firing and after constant pressure were able to break Ashburton's defence twice in quick succession to take the lead. Ashleigh completed her 'hat trick' and secured a 3-3 draw for College by scoring from 25 yards out.

Tournament

The girls' first game of their tournament started with a rematch against Rangiora, who had considerably improved since they had met earlier on in the year. Rangiora came away with a 4-1 win with Ashburton's goal coming from Ashleigh Leonard's hard work up front.

Next up was a tough Marlborough Girls' side who had handed Rangiora a hefty defeat earlier on in the year. The Ashburton girls played extremely well but, unfortunately, lost 3-0 - the scoreline not reflecting how well the girls played.



Middle row: Mr Marrow (coach), Donan Ashby, Mehk Permsiri, Patrick Sandrey, Ben Sutton, Zac Plumb, Mr Dunn (coach) Front row: Matthew Boote, Tom Dudley, Jamie Smitheram, Jack Fleming, Millar McLauchlan

> The girls' game against Nayland College was a very fast flowing game and 2 goals to Ashleigh Leonard put Nayland under some heavy pressure but Nayland's 'never say die attitude' resulted in a tight 3-2 win for the Nelson school.

With losing their opening three games, the Ashburton girls were looking to get a win under their belts and did so with a comfortable 2-0 win over Northern Southland College. Annie Reilly clinched it with two well taken opportunities.

Ashburton was looking to see out the tournament with wins and it started well with a 4-1 win over Menzies College. Despite going 1-0 down early on, the girls showed some true willpower and a hat-trick to Ashleigh Leonard and a goal for Milly Dray ensured a solid win for Ashburton College.

The final game against St Margaret's College was a tough one but the girls managed to pull away with a 3 2 win.

Ashburton finished in 9th place overall from a tournament of 16 teams.

Menzies Won: 4-1. The previous win gave the girls more confidence and that could be seen in the better movement off the ball and passing; this despite going 1-0 down in the opening minutes. Milly Dray opened her account from midfield and Ashleigh Leonard up front renewed her goal scoring form with

St.Margarets Coll Won: 3 - 2

Aoraki Secondary Schools' Girls' **Football Championships**

Held at the Sir Basil Arthur Park, Timaru, the Ashburton College Girls' 1st XI team was very successful, concluding the day as runners up following a 2-1 loss to Mountainview High School in the final. Ashleigh Leonard was the goal scorer in this match. College had pool wins over Craighead Diocesan B (3-0, with all goals scored by Ashleigh Leonard); Opihi College (5-0, with goals by Carla Frank, Stella Fleming, Zoe Smith-Petersen and two by Ashleigh Leonard); and Geraldine High School (3-1, with goals by Ashleigh Leonard, Annalise Reilly, Maggie Tarry).

HOCKEY

Boys' First XI Hockey

Exchanges

Vs Burnside High School

Burnside's strength saw College struggling to cope with their high tempo game and the visitors had a convincing 7-0 win.

Vs Rangiora High School

Boys' 1st XI Hockey 12 – 0

Depending on who you listen to will depend on which result you believe.

Either way it was a team effort with Ashburton having a convincing win over Rangiora. The College team secured a rugby score victory, reaping controversy as to the exact score! According to the College team the following put the ball into the net, although the hosts felt it was only 12! Johnny Regaldo (3), Ryan Hampton (1), Scott Marshall (3), Ben Niles (2), Blair Snowball (2), Isaac Robertson (1), George Youngman (3).

Vs Lincoln High School

Boys' 1st XI Hockey Team 6-1

Ashburton College displayed a fine all-round team performance allowing Blair Snowball to score a hat-trick within this comfortable win.

Winter Tournament

The Johnson Cup Tournament was played in Greymouth.

Boys' 1st XI Hockey - Greymouth

1/9 Shirley Boys' HS - Lost 2-1: A very good match and goalkeeper Connor Abel was given the opportunity to show all his positional skills earning the MVP Award. George Youngman scored for Ashburton. We played very well and had them worried. They went 2-0 up after 15



Girls' First XI Back row (L to R): Donna Mealings (coach), Rebecca Clarke, Jaimee Smith, Courtney Cannan, Felicity Dalzell, Emma Mealings, Kyla Smith, Lydia McCosker, Ella Bonnington, Brittney Hindson, Emma Cairns, Mrs Pollock (manager) Front row: Grace Thomson (captain), Emma Doig, Kate Donald, Taylor Love, Nicky Thomson (coach)

minutes, then we pulled one back at the start of second half and had them under pressure but couldn't quite find the elusive equaliser.

Wanganui HS - Lost 2-0: MVP was Ryan Hampton for an excellent overall performance. Half time was 0-0 and Ashburton had had the opportunity of going 1-0 up. Wanganui scored at the beginning and end of the second half.

3/9 Rongotai College - Lost 0–1: The team were disappointed in that they didn't quite perform at their best today and went down to the only goal of the game. MVP not obtained by the reporter and to be submitted having spoken to the coach 4/9 Pakuranga - Won on Penalty Strokes 4 - 2: A win at last! We beat Pakuranga on strokes (4-2) after 1-1 fulltime score. George Youngman scored our goal, with strokes scored by him, Ryan Hampton, Scott Marshall and Blair Snowball. Connor Abel in goal saved 2 of the opposition's 4 strokes in a great performance. (I think he was inspired by the goalkeeping performance of one J. Vannini in the Coaches vs Managers game played the previous night).

5/9 Cashmere - Drew 2-2: Two well-taken goals from George Youngman ensured the draw in this match for 13th/14th Place.

Coach: Sam Moore. Manager: Jason Vannini. Final Placing 13th = Out of 15.

Girls' First XI Hockey

Exchange

vs Burnside 0-

A fine all-round performance was given, on the wing, by Brittney Hindson but unfortunately the team went down to Burnside.

vs Lincoln 1-6

In this game Lincoln High School was too strong in every area for our team, on the day. Emma Mealings scored the Ashburton consolation

Vs Rangiora 10 - 0

Ashburton College was too strong in this match for their young host team. Goal scorers were Brittney Hindson, who was in majestic form scoring 4 goals, Lydia McCosker (2), Jaimee Smith (2) and Emma Mealings (2).

Winter Tournament

Ashburton hosted the Jenny McDonald Cup tournament, a tournament which saw much success for the local girls and one in which they



Boys' Hockey First XI (L to R): Sam Moore (Coach), George Donaldson, Lucas Hooper, Aidan Mitchell, Johnathan Regaldo, George Youngman, Scott Marshall, Ryan Hampton, Connor Abel, Blair Snowball, Ben Niles, Jake Sherratt, Hugh Donaldson, Connor Gill, Ashley Kelland, Jason Vannini (Manager)

HOCKEY

eventually placed a very credible 3rd out of 12 St. Hilda's Coll B - Won 2-0: Brittney Hindson teams and Grace Thomson scored Ashburton's two

2/9 St. Peters (Gore) - Drew 1-1: The girls never gave up and equalised in the very last minute of play. Kate Donald managed to win a 50/50 ball and pass to Emma Mealings to score. Home goalkeeper Kyla Smith excelled with vital saves to ensure Ashburton remained in the game. Kate Donald played exceptionally well continually harrying the opposition defence.

Heretaunga Coll - Won 6-0: Heretaunga could not cope with the pace of thought and running of Ashburton College. They were totally outplayed in every department with goals coming from Grace Thomson, Brittney Hindson (2) Emma Mealings (2) Jaimee Smith.

3/9 Villa Maria Coll - Won 3-0: A good win over Villa saw goals go to Ella Bonnington, Jaimee Smith and Kate Donald.

St. Hilda's Coll B - Won 2-0: Brittney Hindson and Grace Thomson scored Ashburton's two goals in a competitive game which saw the girls finish the day with two wins.

4/9 Waitaki GHS - Won 1-0: Ashburton College came equal first in the pool but goal difference meant St.Peters topped the group. A decisive break by Emma Mealings drew the defence to her and she quickly crossed the ball to the far post where an unmarked Tayla Love drilled the ball into the far corner of the goal giving the goalie no chance. They continued to press but were unable to score any more goals.

Otago GHS - Lost 0-1: A very fast and furious semi-final game with Courtney Cannan "man marking" Otago's New Zealand representative out of the game. Deep into the second half the Otago side scored the only goal of the game against a very spirited home team.

5/9 St. Margaret's - Won 1-0: A definite candidate for the old cliché of a game of two halves. First half the home side battled solidy and were on the attack. Ashburton finally broke the deadlock with Ella Bonnington scoring from close range. The second half St. Margaret's totally dominated, having two efforts disallowed. However, the best was saved to last. The referee signalled a penalty corner in the dying seconds, the first effort was half cleared, and then the ball travelled to the unmarked St. Margaret's forward at the far post. Home goalkeeper Kyla Smith dived full length at the forward and the ball cannoned off her stick up and over the goal. As the ball hit the back fencing, the whistle blew for full time.

Coach: Donna Mealings Manager: Elizabeth Pollock

BOWIS

Aoraki Lawn Bowls Championships

Ashburton College had two teams at this Championship mid-March, played at the Kia Toa Bowls' Club, Timaru. Each game was for 45 minutes with four games played. In the Girls' Doubles: Team 1 of Mary Kitchen and Ashley Harrison placed 1st; Team 2 of Olivia Brown and Imogen Reid placed 3rd.

Appreciation goes to Bob Harrison of the Allenton Bowls Club for his coaching.

Indoor Bowls

Ashburton College was represented at the National Indoor Bowls Championship by Laura Mackenzie. Laura competed admirably and came away with a convincing win and three narrow losses.

Main Draw - Lost 10 - 8: Laura gave a good account of herself in the opening round of the top 64 bowlers in the country before being edged out.

Main Draw - Lost 8 - 5: Once again Laura battled hard against a very talented player who eventually took 3rd place in the competition.

Main Draw - Won 12 - 5: Laura gave a strong performance to see off her opponent.

Main Draw - Lost 8 - 9: Laura once more put up a brave performance with Joshua Fox snatching victory from her on the very last end. Joshua was another hard opponent who went out



Aoraki Lawn Bowls (L to R): Mary Kitchen, Olivia Brown, Imogen Reid, Ashley Harrison

in the quarter finals also to Shaquaid Hihi. To continue in the main draw event Laura had to gain 2 ½ wins which, unfortunately, on this occasion didn't quite happen for her.

North v South Team

Laura was also part of the South Team. This year they had to concede to North Island supremacy.

Secondary Schools' Tournament

Laura then played on the Sunday in the Secondary Schools' Tournament consisting of sixty two students. These players don't have to be associated with a club. At this event Laura unfortunately didn't qualify but played very good bowls. She then played in the plate round.

Secondary Schools' Pairs

On the Monday the Secondary Schools' Pairs were played for those schools with two or more students at the Championships.

TENNIS



Aoraki Secondary Schools' Tennis Championships Back row (L to R): Rosie Twamlev. Christal Brosnahan, l arissa Allan Stacey Hopwood, Nic Thomassen, Bryn Looij, Aaron Reid Front row: Nic Jansen, Erin Connelly-Whyte, Ashleiah Leonard Tessa McCann, Rvan Hampton. Connor Brosnahan

South Island Secondary Schools' Tennis Championships

Deuces, super ties and threatening clouds summed up the 2014 South Island Secondary Schools' Championship, held in Timaru over the weekend of March 7-9. Ashburton College was well represented with two teams at the tournament and left the three day championship well pleased with their efforts having qualified by winning the Aoraki Secondary Schools' Tennis Championship.

Third Placing The Ashburton College Mixed Team placed third overall, narrowly missing out on second place and a chance to attend nationals. Even sets and even games demanded a super tie against eventual second place-getters Burnside, in which Burnside claimed the honours 10-7. Defending national champions St. Andrew's College took out the Mixed Team Division

The College Girls' Team, comprising Larissa Allan, Christal Brosnahan, Tessa McCann and Erin Connelly-Whyte, held their own against some strong and, in the case of Tessa and Erin, often older and more experienced opposition. The girls were unable to convert a number of deuce games to victories but were pleased with their performances, finishing 5th overall.

South Island Secondary Schools Tennis Championships (Clockwise from the front left): Tessa McCann Ashleigh Leonard, Christal Brosnahan, Connor Brosnahan. Aidan Mitchell, Stacey Hopwood, arissa Allan. Nic lansen Frin Connelly-Whyte.



ROWING

With the rowing season now in full swing College rowers are again showing their ability on the water as a number build up to Summer Tournament Week and Maadi Cup.

Canterbury Championships

Ashburton College Rowing gained places in five A Finals and seven B Finals in this early season Regatta which was affected by wind, unfortunately requiring cancellation of Finals Day on the Sunday.

'A' Finals berths were gained by: Girls' Under 16 Quad of Veronica Wall, Dana Logan Leach, Grace Wilson, Fran Connelly-Whyte and Cox Kate Whiting; Men's Club Single - Matthew Leach, Fran Connelly-Whyte, Sarah Hazlehurst, Jordyn Kell and Cox Maddie Evans; Women's Novice Doubles - Sarah Hazlehurst, Grace Wilson, and Veronica Wall, Jordyn Kell.

Beveridge; Women's Novice Four - Dana Logan

South Island Championships

Ashburton College had a very successful Regatta, which was completed in perfect conditions, on 01 and 02 February. Rowers attained placement into twelve A Finals and six B Finals, with key successes of

Gold Medal Girls' Novice Quad of Veronica Wall, Dana Logan Leach, Grace Wilson, Fran Connelly-Whyte and cox Maddie Evans. Silver Medals Boys' Under 17 Single: Matt Beveridge; Girls' Novice Double: Sarah Hazlehurst and Grace Wilson; Girls' Under 15 Double: Veronica Wall and Jordyn Kell.

Bronze Medals Girls' Novice Four: Dana Logan Leach, Fran Connelly-Whyte, Sarah Hazlehurst, Jordyn Kell and Cox Maddie Evans; Boys' Under 17 Single: Benji Barry.

Maadi Cu

Held this year at Lake Ruataniwha, Twizel, this biggest secondary school sporting event in the Southern Hemisphere again brings the cream of the country's rowers together. While results were not as strong as 2013 they still represented

ROWING

good outcomes with Ashburton College gaining 8 B Finals against strong competition and record numbers. As always a massive thank you to coach, Steve Beveridge, and also to Gary Rae, who worked tirelessly on rigging.

Some Key Results were as follows: Second Placing, B Final; Boys' Under 17 Singles for a final placing of 10th from 49 crews. Matthew

Beveridge; Girls' Novice Coxed Four for a final placing of 10th from 25 crews. Dana Logan Leach, Fran Connelly-Whyte, Sarah Hazlehurst, Jordyn Kell and Cox Maddie Evans; Third Placing, B Final; Girls' Under 18 Novice Pair Veronica Wall and Jordyn Kell; Girls' Under 17 Coxed Quad Georgia Lysaght, Olivia Fleming, Veronica Wall, Jemma Rotch and, Cox Maddie Evans; Girls'

Under 15 Double Veronica Wall and Grace Wilson.
Other results: Boys' Under 17 Singles, Benji
Barry 8th (B final); Boys' U17 Coxed Four Lachie
Davidson, Matt Rae, Benji Barry, Mark Tait, Kate
Whiting (cox) 8th (B Final); Girl's U16 Coxed Four
Dana Logan Leach, Fran Connelly-Whyte, Sarah
Hazlehurst, Jordyn Kell, Maddie Evans (cox) 4th
(B Final).

Rowing Back row (L to R):
Mark Tait, Livvy Fleming (on
the erg) Veronica Wall (on
the erg) Matthew Parker,
Lachie Davidson, Kate
Whiting, Grace Wilson,
Jemma Rotch, Benji Barry,
Maddie Evans, Fraser
Mackenzie, Matt Rae,
Connor Abel
Front row: Jordyn
Kell, Georgia Lysaght,
Matthew Beveridge, Sarah
Hazlehurst, Dana Logan
Leach, Fran Connelly-Whyte



VOLLEYBALL

Aoraki Secondary Schools' Senior Volleyball Championships

Held in Timaru on Thursday 20 February Ashburton College's three teams finished with very good results.

Outright winners was the Girls' A Team. In the semi-final they had 25-11 and 26-24 wins against Geraldine High School and emerged victors in the final against Timaru Girls' High

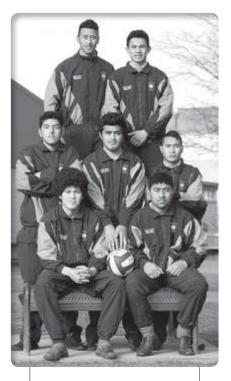
School, over three sets (19-25, 27-25, 25-12). Misaki Kinoshita was named Most Valuable Player for the Tournament.

The College Girls' B Team - 2nd equal in 2nd Division.

The College Boys' Team – finished second in their pool and progressed to the semi-finals which they lost, over a three set match, to Timaru Boys' High School 1.



Girls' Senior Volleyball
Back row (L to R):
Hiva Langi, Losana
Cakaunitabua, Diana
Mauigoa
Front row: Sala Touli,
Lote Touli, Shirley
Uesele
Absent: Misaki
Kinoshita, Akane
Masu



Boys' Senior Volleyball Back row (L to R): Star Mauigoa, lakopo lakopo Middle row: Makie Te Are Daniel, Toafa Taeauga, Junior Fuluasou Front row: Paul Mareko, Joel Leo

SKIING

Aoraki Ski & Snowboard Champs

Around 100 skiers and snowboarders attended the annual Aoraki Secondary Schools Champs held at Mt Dobson on Sunday 17 August in stunning sunny conditions. Ashburton College had five teams competing. The snow on the race lane was ideal giving skiers and snowboarders every chance to perform well on the tight slalom course.

Results: Mixed Ski Team – 1st, Niklas Schubert, Michael Sivier, Aidan Mitchell, Emma Waite.

Boys' Snowboard Team – 2nd, Andrew Hawthorne, Laurent Fifield, Matt Gill, Hamish Cleland.

Boys' Ski Team – 3rd, Ben Wakelin, Ryan Hampton, Harry Ferguson, Jamie Smitheram. Girls' Ski Team – 5th, Sarah Taylor, Kate Taylor,



Boys' Snowboard placegetters: Andrew Jopson (3rd), Sam Cleland (2nd), Laurent Fifield (1st)



Boys' Ski placegetters: Ben Wakelin (2nd), Ryan Hampton (1st), Harry Ferguson (3rd)



Girls' Skiing placegetters: Danielle Philip (3rd), Kate Taylor (2nd), Sarah Taylor (1st)

58

Brittney Davis, Danielle Phillip.

Boys' Ski Team #2 – 6th, Takumi Fijita, Max
Sexton, Hayden Whiting, Angus Mackenzie.

South Island Secondary School Ski and Snowboard Championships

On Friday 12 September College skiers and snowboarders headed to Wanaka for a weekend on the snow, where the two days of competition were held at the Cardrona Skifield. College, this year, entered just the one mixed team and two individual snowboarders.

However, the team and individual results were strong: 3rd placing Mixed Team, 6th placing Andrew Hawthorne, Boys' Snowboard; 8th placing Sarah Taylor, Girls' Ski Giant Slalom.

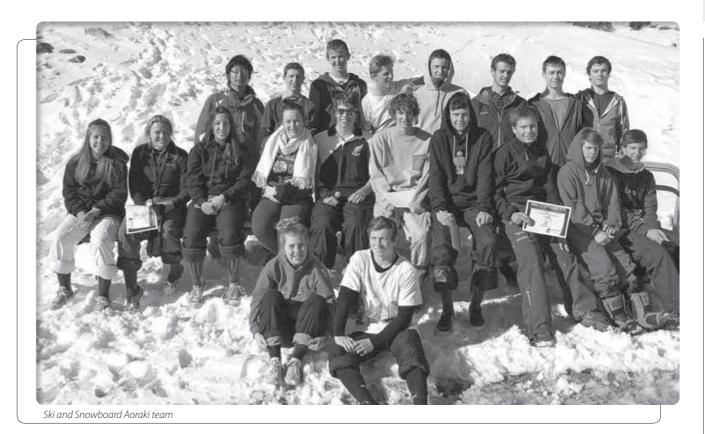
Unfortunately on the Saturday as the day moved on, the weather closed in and some of the skiers had to try and complete their runs in very poor visibility. Sunday, though, dawned a lovely clear day and almost everyone also got through to the second round of the Ski/Board Cross, a discipline many of the team had never undertaken before.

A big thank you goes to our Managers for the weekend, Rex Taylor and Craig Wakelin, who ensured the team were well looked after.

Tucker Trophy Results 2014

The 2014 Tucker Trophy was held on Monday 25 August in stunning warm conditions at Mt Hutt ski-field. 44 skiers and snowboarders had two

SKIING



slalom races each down a dual slalom course set by Mt Hutt race department. The course was perfectly prepared for competitive racing. It was encouraging to see several Year 9 &t 10 students participating and posting times that were not far away from the winners.

The Tucker Trophy is a house competition. The

top seven competitors in each house combined results counted towards the final total.

House Results: 1st Blue 7.78.8, 2nd Red 7.92.2, 3rd Green 8.15.8, 4th Orange 8.48.1. Individual Results:

- Ben Wakelin 1.01.92, 3rd - Harry Ferguson

Boys' Ski: 1st - Ryan Hampton 1.01.77, 2nd

1.02.01.

Girls' Ski: 1st - Sarah Taylor 1.11.54, 2nd - Kate Taylor 1.19.41, 3rd - Danielle Philip 1.19.56. Boys' Snowboard:

1st – Laurent Fifield 1.28.04, 2nd – Sam Cleland 1.28.92, 3rd – Andrew Jopson 1.38.17.



RUGBY

Rugby Boys' First XV

Hopes were high after a triumphant 2013 season which saw Ashburton College top the table for co-ed schools in the South Island. An early pre-season encounter against Shirley Boys' High Schools indicated a promising season ahead with an easy victory 43-5, albeit against a second tier Shirley team. Fullback Kieran Hunt and second five-eighth Nete Caucau scored two tries each. The win followed another pre-season win over St.Bede's 2nd XV 31-3 a week earlier.

The team's first game in the Crusaders competition saw them go down to St. Andrew's College 18-24 with all 18 of the host's points coming from Kieran Hunt, while STAC scored four tries with two of those tries being converted. In their next game against Christchurch Boys' High School, CBHS took advantage of College

finding it difficult to escape their own half and came away with a decisive win having had a 15-0 lead going into the second half. While Ashburton started the second half strongly, they were unable to breach the CBHS defence and costly mistakes saw CBHS run in three successive tries to finish with a 37-0 victory.

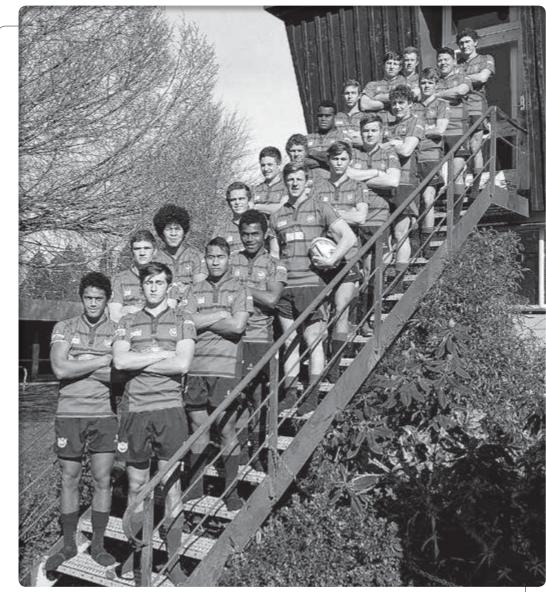
College's first win for the season came in their third game, a game played against Burnside High School with a strong performance from the team, particularly in the first half. Burnside closed the gap early in the second half to 12-15 after three tries to College in the first half, two to Malakai Cakaunitabua and another to Xavier Bartlett. A penalty and another try to College, this time to Toafa Touli, looked to give College a comfortable lead after a successful conversion by Kieran Hunt but Burnside took advantage of a mistake by College and scored out wide, and with the conversion made it a one point game. A late penalty by Kieran Hunt saw College claim a 28-24 win.

College made it back-to-back wins with a bonus point win over Roncalli College. Ashburton dominated play in the first half but were unable to convert play to points apart from a try by Kieran Hunt which he converted to give Ashburton a 7-0 lead going into the second half. Hunt, Toafa Touli and replacement winger Junior Fuluasou all scored in the second half to give Ashburton a 24-0 win.

Marlborough Boys' High School was always going to be a tough game and so it proved to be not only on the scoreboard but also in the injury count. Kody Stuthridge-Croot scored College's only try to see College go into the second half only down 5-13, however, MBHS found their stride in the second half and produced 24 unanswered points to seal the win 37-5.

The injury tally incurred against Marlborough certainly didn't help Ashburton's cause in their encounter against St. Bede's College. For the most part of the game College was in the hunt but injuries and a lack of depth on the sideline resulted in St. Bede's being able to run away with a 22 point win with the game finishing 29-5 in favour of St. Bede's.

In their next match against Christ's College, Ashburton was looking to claim the scalp of their opponents for the second year running; however, Ashburton let a few opportunities slip before settling for a 12-all draw. Tries went to Malakai Cakaunitabua and Paul Mareko with Sean McCormack doing the kicking.



Rugby First XV: Clockwise from front left: Xavier Bartlet, Kieran Hunt, Paul Mareko, Braidy Workman, Angus Mackenzie, Cameron Turpin, Nete Caucau, Ockert Alberts, Benji Barry, Jordan Scott-Wells, Matthew Beveridge, Daniel Harper-Grey, Connor Wilson, Kody Stuthridge-Croot, Sean McCormack, Lachie Davidson, Harry Ferguson, Malakai Cakaunitabua, Junior Fuluasou, Jake O'Grady

RUGBY



Girls' First XV Rugby (L to R): Shoulders: Annie McDonald, Naomi Cone

Piggy Back: Olivia Gare, Tayla Harvey-Brown, Olivia Cunneen

Standing: Geoff Wright (coach) Emma Waite, Chloe Te Moananui, Laura Harrison, Georgia Lysaght, Kyla Smith, Theresa Gimblett, Brittney Davis, Ms McKenzie (manager), John Harrison (coach)

Kneeling: Marika Mellish, Jamee Te Moananui, Riley Clayden-Wade, Hannah Wright (captain), Erana Te Moananui, Ash Carmichael McBride, Olivia Ashworth, Amii Baker

Things were a bit easier for Ashburton against bottom placed St. Thomas' where they came away with a 38-14 win. Two tries each went to Malakai Cakaunitabua, Nete Caucau and Paul Mareko, with Kieran Hunt and Sean McCormack each successfully converting two.

Ashburton's commendable away performance (3 wins and a draw from 5 away games) took a tumble when they met Timaru Boys' High School in Timaru on July 6. College struggled at the breakdown with their only try coming from Sean McCormack early in the second half. As College they faded, TBHS picked up and put down four more tries to take the 31-5 victory.

In their Crusaders match against Shirley Boys' High School, College were left to lament what might have been, stumbling at the end to finish two points behind Shirley 17–19 after not being able to convert opportunities to points.

Nete Caucau featured prominently in Ashburton's next game and convincing win over Waimea College. A solid first half for the team saw them eventually claim a 38-17 win with tries going to Caucau, Xavier Bartlett, Malakai Cakaunitabua and Braidy Workman. Later that same day Caucau was named in the Mid Canterbury squad for the Heartland Championship.

The annual Lincoln exchange, played as part of

the Crusaders Competition, saw College fall to a three tries to two victory and final score 17-10 in favour of the hosts. Tries came from Benji Barry and Malakai Cakaunitabua.

In their last game for the season Ashburton came away with a bittersweet win over Rangiora; sweet because of the victory but bitter because of some narrow losses throughout the season that saw them eventually finish ninth in the Crusaders competition - two points behind Burnside.

College 1st XV Girls' Rugby – Champion Team

After starting their season with cricket score like wins (313 points in their first three games), 2014 saw the Ashburton College Girls' First XV triumph overall in their competition. The College Girls' Rugby Team achieved their goal this year, finishing as the front-runner team in the Aoraki Inter-Schools' Girls' Rugby Competition. This was a great end to a successful season. Geoff Wright and John Harrison have coached the team for the last three seasons, with the team making the final on each of these three occasions but finishing as runner-up. This year they scored a hard-fought 17-12 victory over Craighead Diocesan Girls' School, in Timaru. The team's road to the final was strong. It was unbeaten

in both the initial round-robin competition of nine games and after the split into the top four competition. By this stage the College team had scored over 500 points. In the final game Laura Harrison, Olivia Cunneen and Chloe Te Moananui were try scorers, with Naomi Cone kicking one conversion.

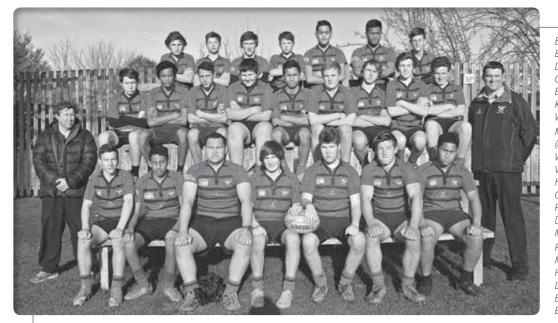
Girls' 1st XV Rugby – Runners-Up, Spades Girls' Rugby Tournament

College's successful Girls' Rugby Team concluded this tournament, held in Oamaru from 07-09 July, as Runners-up.

Most Valuable Player: Chloe Te Moananui

Tournament Team Selection: Chloe Te Moananui, Nicole Purdom, Olivia Cunneen, Georgia Lysaght. The girls played thirteen games over the three days with Monday and Tuesday a 15-aside competition, with games of 12 minute halves (except for the final of 15 minute halves), while Wednesday was a 7's Competition. The quality of the teams was very even. The only team to win every game was Motueka High School which Ashburton College met in the final, losing 21-12 despite tries by Chloe Te Moananui and Ash Carmichael-McBride with a Naomi Cone conversion. On Monday the team played four games, winning three and losing only to Motueka High School (0-19), while Tuesday's

RUGBY



Boys' Under 15 Rugby: Back row (L to R) Connor Donaldson, Georae Chapman, Reid Ruffell, Elvh McKibbin, Taufa Kinikini, Tuakana Kamoe, William Tod Middle row: Mr Puckett (coach), Jack Lamb, Western Bartlett, Henricus Van Zevl Kaie Connor Hydes, Milsy Tahuri, Cannan Flyines, James Prenderaast. Devin Coyle, Liam Hydes, *Mr Shepherd (manager)* Front row I jam McCormack, Clifford Henry, Troy Vainerere,. Dallas Scott Connor Breen, Robert Jenner, Elama Touli

results produced a win, draw and three losses. However, because bonus points were awarded for teams scoring two tries or more, the extra bonus points gave the team the final against Motueka High School. During Monday and Tuesday tries were scored by Chloe Te Moananui (4), Nicole Purdom (2), Jamee Te Moananui and Tessa Puleaga while Naomi Cone kicked 7 conversions.

On Wednesday two College teams took part in the 7's Competition:

Ash Coll Red - played four games and won four, against St Kevin's College (45-0), Motueka High School (40-5) and Ash Coll Blue (20-0). The team then won the Section B Final, against St Kevin's College (30-10). Team members were: Nicole Purdom, Chloe Te Moananui, Jamee Te Moananui, Emma Waite, Hannah Wright, Laura Harrison, Laura Robinson, Georgia Lysaght, Ash McBride and Brittney Davis.

Ash Coll Blue - played three games, winning one. Team members were: Olivia Cunneen, Tessa Puleaga, Kate Donald, Kyla Smith, Tayla Harvey Brown, Sophie Wills, Naomi Cone, Riley Claydon-Wade.

Boys' Under 15 Rugby

While just the three games were played this season by the U15 Boys' Rugby team, the season will be one to remember for the visit by All Blacks Dominic Bird, Owen Franks and Kieran Read for a training session with the team. In their exchange fixtures against other high schools the team produced mixed results, their losses coming in tightly fought games. vs Burnside 39-12

Cohesion was evident in this team with Burnside

only scoring later in the game.

vs. Lincoln 10-7

This was a very competitively fought fixture. Unfortunately College was edged out despite an excellent try by Tuakana Kamoe.

vs Rangiora 20 – 12

Ashburton College was edged out of this tight encounter despite two good tries scored by George Chapman and Milsy Tahuri.

Hanan Shield Selection

Pleasingly, the following players were selected for the Hanan Shield team: Laura Harrison, Olivia Cunneen, Annie McDonald, Georgia Lysaght, Emma Waite Ashcoll Girls'; Nicole Purdom, Erina Te Moanaui, Chloe Te Moananui, Jamee Te Moananui (Mt Hutt girls).

Girls' Rugby - Hanan Shield Success and Unbeaten Season

Following the successful South Canterbury Competition our Ashburton College Girls' 1st XV Rugby Team became named as the Mid Canterbury Team to contest the Hanan Shield, playing against composite teams representing North Otago and South Canterbury.

The first game against North Otago, on 30 July, was a tough encounter against a big forward pack made up of Waitaki High School and St Kevin's College players. Mid Canterbury came from behind at the break to win 29–20, with the team's superior fitness a key factor.

The second round game was played in Ashburton on 06 August. Here the Mid Canterbury Team met South Canterbury, a team made up from Craighead Diocesan, Timaru Girls' High School,

Roncalli College, Waimate High School and Geraldine High School players. It was an entertaining game with plenty of running rugby by both sides. South Canterbury opened the scoring with a converted try but Mid Canterbury came back with a converted try to level the scores.

At the break, Mid Canterbury was trailing 12–7. A 'stern' half time talk rallied the team to a tryscoring spectacle of an impressive five tries in the second half, shutting down the opposition by making sure of their tackles and using the ball to advantage.

Winning the game meant that the Mid Canterbury Team ended a great season unbeaten.

All Black Visit Greer Hooper

For many rugby fans and students, a special encounter with several All Blacks on Thursday the 7th of August at Ashburton College was the highlight of their day. Kieran Read, who has been captaining the All Blacks while Richie McCaw has been on sabbatical, was a favourite amongst the students. Owen Franks and Dominic Bird also joined him in the Ashburton trip.

A Haka performed by the Ashburton College Boys' First XV welcomed the All Blacks to College followed by a handshake from both the boys' and girls' First XV teams.

Read, Franks and Bird were then split amongst the Ashburton College Under 15 Boys' rugby team to help them out with some drills and skills. Each of the three stations was attended by a selection of the boys for approximately ten minutes before moving on while the senior

RUGBY

rugby players were watching intensely from the wings.

The conclusion of the skills session meant a quick question and answer opportunity before the rugby stars departed for Intermediate School. Many interesting questions were asked by the students, including what the men think of Australian player, Quade Cooper. This was quickly answered by saying, 'Well he's an Aussie'. Other topics talked about, included music, school experiences and how they each developed their skills at this age, as well as club rugby and All Blacks team members.

To the delight of the students, photos and signatures were next on the agenda which caused excitement for all. Selfies were snapped and whatever objects handy to be signed were marked with autographs, concluding a very successful visit from the three All Blacks to Ashburton College.



All Blacks visit: Under the guidance of All Black Kieran Read, Milsy Tahuri prepares to receive an offload from Clifford Henry while James Prendergast and Connor Donaldson look on.

SQUASH

On 15 April, the Ashburton College Squash team headed down to Timaru to take part in the Aoraki Secondary Schools' Squash Championship with one girls' team and two boys' teams entered. Unaware of the schools and skill level they would play, the College teams went into this tournament with open minds and came out the other end with pleasing results.

The College Girls' Team consisting of Shannon Crequer, Christal Brosnahan and Leonie Brown earned wins against Craighead Diocesan, Timaru Girls' High School and Waitaki Girls' High School B Team, all at 3 sets to 0. The Girls' team concluded the tournament as runners-up in the Girls' Grade after losing the final, 3 sets to

O against the Waitaki Girls' High School A team. The College Boys' A Team of Lucas Hooper, Andrew Jopson and Scott Marshall had wins over Mt Hutt College, Geraldine High School, Waitaki Boys' High School Gold and a loss against Waitaki Boys' Black, which made them unavailable for the finals.

The College Boys' B Team consisting of Logan Coote, Scott Punselie and Daniel Clarke had wins against St Kevin's College, Mt Hutt College Green, Mt Hutt College Black and took a defeat against Waitaki Boys' High School, losing the chance to make the final and having to play against the AshColl A Team for 3rd and 4th placings.

In the play-off for 3rd and 4th, Ashburton College

Logan Coote

A beat Ashburton College B, 2-1 to gain 3rd placing overall, with Scott Punselie surprisingly defeating Andrew Jopson in a heated match.

Fast forward to Monday 4 August, The Ashburton College Boys' Squash team headed to Christchurch to take part in the Ashburton College/Lincoln High School Winter Sports Exchange. Although there were little between the two teams AshColl were unable to match Lincolns' skill set losing 3 games to 1. Michael Burton, who was unable to attend the Aoraki Championship did exceptionally well, forcing the vastly more experienced Lincoln player to draw on all his reserves to finally win the contest.



Squash (L to R): Andrew Jopson, Christal Brosnahan, Shannon Crequer, Logan Coote, Scott Punselie, Scott Marshall, Michael Burton, Lucas Hooper.

SHOOTING



Smallbore Rifle Shooting Team (L to R): Jake Dudley, Laura Mackenzie, Lanelle Millar-McArthur, Erin McLaren, Dallas Watson, Mr Millichamp Absent: Logan Millar-McArthur

Aoraki Clay Target Shooting

Held at the Timaru Rifle Club in August, College was represented by Greg Cross and Jeffery Cooke. Approximately 50 students from seven schools competed. Although neither was placed on this occasion, Greg gained a personal best score of 83 points.

Air Pistol Shooting

College has a proud history of pistol shooters and with the departure of the likes of Brayden Kell, one of College's most successful air pistol shooters of recent times, pleasingly the team is looking to rebuild with a lot of interest shown by junior members of the school.

Smallbore Rifle Shooting

vs Rangiora High School 90–89. In what would have to be one of the more unique sports in the annual exchange, hosts Rangiora won smallbore rifle shooting by a single point and thus the exchange. Ashburton College can take great heart from this match, as they are a young team gaining valuable experience.



Pistol Shooting Team (L to R): Michael Dorreen, Keira Largue, Daniel Gourlay, Zoe Smith-Peterson, Joseph Williams

SHOOTING





CROSS COUNTRY



2014 College Cross Country Champions (L to R): Matthew Beveridge (Year 11-13 Boys); Veronica Wall (Year 9-10 Girls); Maddie Evans (Year 11-13 Girls); Matthew Clough (Year 9-10 Boys)

Aoraki Secondary Schools' Cross Country

In early June sixteen students represented Ashburton College at the Aoraki Secondary Schools Cross Country Championships, hosted by and held at Mountainview High School, Timaru.

The results were very pleasing, especially at Junior level.

1st Junior Girls' Team of Veronica Wall, Kate Donald, Bailey Tait, Hannah Wakelin.

2nd Junior Boys' Team of Matthew Clough,

Devin Coyle, Tommy Glanville, Michael Baker.

Top 10 finishes were gained by – Madeleine Evans, 3rd Senior Girls; Matthew Clough, 3rd Under 14 Boys; Veronica Wall, 4th Under 14 Girls; Matthew Beveridge, 5th Senior Boys; Devin Coyle, 5th Under 14 Boys; Kate Donald, 6th Under 14 Girls; Bailey Tait, 8th Under 14 Girls

Cross Country Results 2014

Tinwald Domain – 13 May Year 9 & 10 Boys' - 3km 1st Matthew Clough 10.06, 2nd Devin Coyle, 3rd Matthew Harford.

Year 11 – 13 Boys' - 5km

1st Matthew Beveridge 14.35, 2nd Jamie Smitheram, 3rd Jukia Imai.

Year 9 & 10 Girls' - 3km

1st Veronica Wall 12.15, 2nd Kate Donald, 3rd Bailey Tait

Year 11 - 13 Girls' - 3km

1st Maddie Evans 12.14, 2nd Emma Waite, 3rd Annie McDonald.

DUATHLON

Canterbury Secondary Schools' Duathlon

Ashburton College had eight students competing in this event at Ruapuna Raceway, on Tuesday 12 August.

Results were positive – Jessie Banks and Ella Hurley 3rd, Under 14 Team Race (Distances: 2.4km run, 13.2km bike, 1.2km run); Matthew Clough 4th, Under 14 Individual Race. (Distances: 2.4km run, 13.2km bike, 1.2km run); Julia Tarbotton and Emma Waite 4th, Under 19 Team Race (Distances: 4.8km, 19.8km bike, 2.4km run).

Duathlon

(L to R) Bailey O'Donnell, Matthew Clough, Ella Hurley, Jessie Banks, Emma Waite, Mickayla Milmine, Connie Davidson, Julia Tarbotton



TRIATHLON

South Island Secondary Schools' Triathlon Championships

Held in Oamaru at the beginning of March, Matthew Clough was College's sole representative competing in the Junior Boys' (Under 14 Years) section. Matthew claimed a very respectable third place. After congestion in the swim event, due to a number of events within the day setting off at the same time, Matthew had an exceptional cycle to move into third place which, despite closing on the

two runners in front, he retained to the end of the run. Matthew's final time was 38:28.00 for the 300m swim, 10km cycle and 2.5km run, although an error meant athletes covered 3km on the run.

Matthew Clough – New Zealand Secondary Schools' Open Water Swim title

During Secondary Schools' Summer Tournament
Week Matthew attended the New Zealand

Secondary Schools' Triathlon Event in Gisborne from 24-28 March.

Showing he is just as comfortable in the water as he is on land, on consecutive days Matthew undertook a punishing three-day schedule. Commencing with the Triathlon of a 350m swim, 10km bike and 2.5km run and a 10th placing, Matthew then followed this up with a 4th placing in the Aquathon (500m swim, 3km run). The final of the three days reaped his goal as he took the title for the 750m Open Water Swim in a time of 14:38 in "busy seas".



Winner: SISS Open Water Swim Title - Matthew Clough



SISS Oamaru - Matthew Clough

FUTSAL

Mainland Futsal Tournament

Held at Pioneer Stadium, Christchurch, on 22 and 23 February Ashburton College Phoenix placed 5th in Pool A, the pool which hosted the eventual top three teams and Tournament Champions, Cashmere High School A.

Futsal, or Indoor Football, originates in Portugal and is a game that lasts for two 15 minute halves with teams allowed to substitute as they deem necessary throughout this period.

Due to squad members' summer sports and work commitments, College could only take five players, against most teams' eleven players, thus limiting effective substitution options. With five games played during Saturday, it was a real test of endurance for the team, especially given the very hot conditions. However, the team showed improvement from last year and started the day with a comfortable win against Greymouth High School.

Futsal is still in its infancy at College and interest is very much driven by the team itself. With



Futsal (L to R): Stuart Kirkaldie, Adam Tupper, Andrew Hawthorne, Laurent Fifield (Captain) and Mehk Permsiri

the departure of the Year 13s, futsal can look forward to new faces joining the team in 2015. Fittingly, a solemn mood descended on the stadium as all of the teams of all grades and pools gathered in a circle for two minutes silence at 12:51pm to commemorate the 3rd anniversary of the devastating February 22 Christchurch earthquake.

ATHLETICS

Aoraki Athletics Championships - 19 Titles

Held at Aorangi Stadium, Timaru, on Wednesday 19 March, 69 athletes represented Ashburton College and competed against the thirteen other affiliated schools with College athletes returning with an impressive 19 individual titles, 27 second placings and 20 third placings.

Particular mention goes to Veronica Wall who claimed three individual titles.

Competing in the Under 14 Girls', Veronica won the 400m, High Jump and Long Jump and was a member of the winning 4x100m Under 14 Girls' Relay team.

Three students won two titles: Emma Waite - Under 19 Girls' High Jump and Long Jump plus a second placing in the Triple Jump. Emma was also a member of the third-placed Girls' Under 19 4x100m Relay Team; Alin Onicas - Boys' Under 15 Discus and Long Jump. Alin placed third in the 100m and was a member of the winning 4x100m Under 15 Relay Team; Johan Eramus - Winner of the Boys' Under 16 High Jump and Long Jump.

Other Students To Gain Titles: Tayla Love Under



Junior girls compete in the 100m at the College Finals

ATHLETICS



Changing of the Guard. New triple jump record holder, Gareth Hunt, is congratulated by former record holder and College Head of Sport and Physical Education, Trevor Cochrane

14 Girls' 200m, Becca Harper-Grey Under 15 Girls' Discus, Sala Bueta Under 15 Girls' Shot Put, Madeleine Evans Under 16 Girls' 1500m, Mikhayla Stroganov Under 16 Girls' 400m, Adam Phillips Under 14 Boys' 200m, Tuakana Kamoe Under 15 Boys' Shot Put, Gareth Hunt Under 15 Boys' Triple Jump, Girls' Under 14 4x100m Relay Team, Boys' Under 15 4x100m Relay Team.

Canterbury Secondary Schools' Road Race

Following the College's Cross Country, Matthew Clough backed up that performance with another good showing. This time at the above event, held in North Hagley Park, Christchurch on Thursday 15 May. Matthew placed second in the Under 14 Boys' 3km event, in a time of 10:01.

South Island Secondary Schools' **Athletics Championships**

Ashburton College had 29 athletes involved in this event, held over the weekend of 5-6 April at Aorangi Stadium, Timaru. The College was represented in 27 finals equating to top 8 finishes.

Top performances were -

2nd Placings: Tuakana Kamoe Under 15 Boys' Discus (38.17m) and Shot Put (11.59m).

3rd Placings: Tuakana Kamoe Under 15 Boys' Javelin (38.41m), Johan Erasmus Under 16 Boys' High Jump (1.80m), Greer Hooper Under 19 Girls' Discus (35.17m), 4x100m Relay Under 15 Boys' - Gareth Hunt, Devin Coyle, Tuakana Kamoe, Alin Onicas.

4th Placings: Alin Onicas Under 15 Boys' Long Jump (5.58m) and Discus (37.35m), Gareth Hunt Under 15 Boys' Triple Jump (11.41m), Maddie

College Athletics Finals

Held in superb, albeit hot, conditions at the end of February, five students broke records, most of which were long standing.

Evans Under 16 Girls' 800m (2:34.69), Nete

Caucau Under 19 Boys' Shot Put (13.72m).

Nete Caucau U19 Boys' Shot Put (5.00kg)

14.30m, previously held by Toafa Touli and his 2013 record of 13.61m, Alifeleti Pelesikoti U19 Boys' Discus (1.5kg) 42.21m, previously held by Michael Haselden and his 1987 record of 42.15m, Alin Onicas Discus (41.42 metres), held previously by Brad Gordon since 1986 (36.39 metres). Alin beat the previous record by an amazing 5.03 metres), Gareth Hunt Triple Jump (11.93 metres), held previously by Ashburton College Head of Physical Education and Health Faculty and former Commonwealth Games representative, Trevor Cochrane (at 11.89 metres since 1966), Tuakana Kamoe Shot Put (12.01 metres), held previously by Stuart Kirk since 1996 (11.71).

2014 College Athletic Champions

Under 19 Boys' - Champion: Matthew Beveridge Runners-up: Ali Pelesikoti, Kieran Hunt

Under 19 Girls' - Champions: Emma Waite / Naomi Cone, Runner-up: Annie McDonald.

Under 16 Boys' - Champion: Johan Erasmus, Runners-up: Jack Good, Kerry Claydon-Wade, Cameron Turpin.

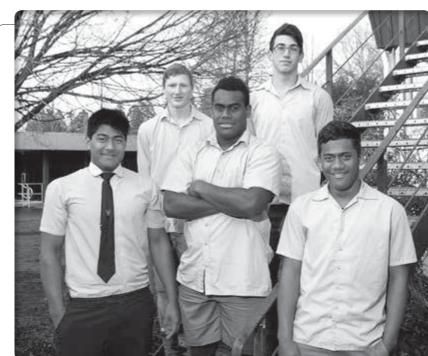
Under 16 Girls' - Champion: Charlotte Waddell, Runner-up: Maddie Evans.

Under 15 Boys' - Champion: Gareth Hunt, Runner up: Alin Onicas.

Under 15 Girls' - Champion: Liberty Ross, Runner up: Georgina Kelly.

Under 14 Boys' - Champion: Matthew Clough, Runners-up: Adam Phillips, Keegan Gentle. Under 14 Girls' - Champion: Veronica Wall,

Runner-up: Kate Donald.

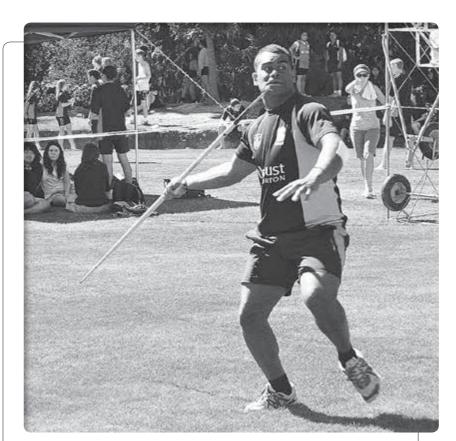


2014 College Finals Athletics Record Breakers (L to R): Ali Pelesikoti (U19 Boys' Discus); Gareth Hunt (U15 Boys' Triple Jump); Nete Caucau (U19 Boys' Shot Put); Alin Onicas (U15 Boys' Discus); Tuakana Kamoe (U15 Boys' Shot Put)

ATHLETICS

2014 Athletics Champions Back row: (L to R) Matthew Beveridge (U19 Boys'), Matthew Clough (U14 Boys'), Johan Erasmus (U16 Middle row: Charlotte Waddell (U16 Girls'), Veronica Wall (U14 Girls'), Gareth Hunt (U15 Boys') Front row: Liberty Ross (U15 Girls'), Emma Waite (U19 Girls' shared title), Naomi Cone (U19 Girls' shared title)









Jamie Philip competing in the Senior Girls' Long Jump



ATHLETICS PRELIMS DAY











ATHLETIC RECORDS

AS AT 1ST FEBRUARY 2015

EVENT	TIME	HOLDER	YEAR	EVENT	TIME	HOLDER	YEAR	
BOYS U19				GIRLS U19				
100m	11.1sec	K. Plunkett/ T Cocl	hrane	100m	12.2 sec	R Patterson	1976	
			1943/69/79	200m	25.2 sec	J Lloyd	1985	
200m	22.4sec	T Cochrane	1969	400m	60.0 sec	M O'Connell	1978	
400m	50.7 sec	S Wilson	2003	800m	2min23.2	M Mackay	1988	
800m	1min59.8	M Young	1979	1500m	5min02.4	M Mackay	1988	
1500m	4min18.5	J McDonald	2011	3000m	11min31.3	K Kingan	1984	
3000m	9min30.1	B Gabites	1981	100m Hurdles	20.04 sec	G McLeod	1998	
100m Hurdles	14.8sec	M Bennett	1993	High Jump	1.59m	M O'Connell	1978	
High Jump	2.00m	S Hollings	1987	Long Jump	5.37m	E Prescott	2000	
Long Jump	6.66m	T Cochrane	1969	Triple Jump	10.20m	S Pugh	1988	
Triple Jump	12.95m	R Wells	1986	Shot Put (4.00Kg)	12.72m	V Cavill	1982	
Shot Put (5.00Kg)	14.30m	N.Caucau	2014	Discus (1.00Kg)	32.85m	S Hopwood	1990	
Discus (1.5Kg)	42.21m	A.Pelesikoti	2014	Javelin (600g)	33.97m	A Sibley	2001	
Javelin (700g)	54.24m	M Dunlea	1999	Relay	53.8 sec	Orange	1978	
Relay	47.0sec	Green	1997	riciay	33.0 scc	Orange	1370	
BOYS U16				GIRLS U16				
	11 Голо	S Wilson	2002	100m	13.2 sec	E Prescott	1999	
100m	11.5sec		2002	200m	27.10 sec	E Prescott	1999	
200m	23.4 sec	K Marshall	1992	400m	63.3 sec	N Hamilton/H Read	1995/2000	
400m	52.4 sec	S Wilson	2002	800m	2min28.3	H Read	2000	
800m	2min05.6	J McDonald	2009	1500m	5min07.4	C Cochrane	2000	
1500m	4min23.2	A Cavill	1985	80m Hurdles	14.1 sec	S Webb	1993	
100m Hurdles	14.6 sec	M Bennett	1992	High Jump	1.45m	A Whiting	2000	
High Jump	1.89m	S Hollings/ B Jone		Long Jump	4.86m	F McAdam	2007	
Long Jump	6.38m	K. Plunkett	1943	Shot Put (3.25Kg)	10.24m	P Wood	2003	
Triple Jump	12.74m	B Jones	1998	Discus (1.00Kg)	33.05m	G Hooper	2013	
Shot Put (5.00Kg)	12.37m	A Davis	1988	Javelin (600g)	32.44m	A Sibley	2000	
Discus (1.25Kg)	40.82m	D Mawhinny	1992	Relay	54.0 sec	Green	2000	
Javelin (700g)	48.79m	A Meager	1974	riciay	01.0300	Orecii	2000	
Relay	49.0 sec	Green	2009	GIRLS U15				
DOVC 114 F				100m	12.5 sec	J Lloyd	1984	
BOYS U15	11.0	0.64	1001	200m	26.1 sec	J Lloyd	1984	
100m	11.6 sec	C Stockdale C Stockdale	1981	400m	61.2 sec	S Scott	2000	
200m	23.8 sec		1981	800m	2min24.1	M Mackay	1987	
400m	53.0 sec	C Stockdale	1981	1500m	5min04.6	J Cuff	1985	
800m	2min06.2	J McDonald	2008	80m Hurdles	13.5 sec	S Webb	1992	
1500m	4min20.0	S Skilling	1983	High Jump	1.56m	L Rawiri	1984	
80m Hurdles	12.1	M Bennett	1991	Long Jump	5.14m	S Scott	2000	
High Jump	1.80m	B Gordon	1986	Shot Put (3.25Kg)	9.69m	J Fruean	2002	
Long Jump	5.88m	K. Plunkett	1941	Discus (1.00Kg)	29.68m	S Hopwood	1988	
Triple Jump	11.93m	G Hunt	2014	Javelin (600g)	29.48m	T Stokes	1984	
Shot Put (5.00Kg)	12.01	T Kamoe	2014	Relay	54.6 sec	Orange	1991	
Discus (1.25Kg)	41.42m	A Onicas	2014	riciay	01.0300	orange	1001	
Javelin (700g)	42.09m	A Meager	1973	GIRLS U14				
Relay	50.4 sec	Green	2008	100m			v/	
BOYS U14							1975/81/82	
100m	12.2 sec	S Wilson/A Onicas	2000/13	200m	26.9 sec	M Bain	1975	
200m	25.1 sec	S Wilson	2000	400m	62.6 sec	M Mackay	1985	
400m	55.5 sec	S Wilson	2000	800m	2min30.9	M Mackay	1985	
800m	2min13.6	J McDonald	2007	1500m	5min14.6	J Cuff	1983	
1500m	4min40.4	S Skilling	1982	80m Hurdles	13.6 sec	S Howard/ M Bur		
80m Hurdles	13.6 sec	M Bennett	1990	High Jump	1.45m	C Sim	1989	
High Jump	1.70m	S Wilson	2000	Long Jump	4.87m	E Prescott	1997	
Long Jump	5.54m	J Hands	1965	Shot Put (3.25Kg)	11.16m	K Hollis	1988	
Triple Jump	10.97m	J Fowke/ R Powell		Discus (1.00Kg)	26.98m	R Harper-Grey	2013	
Shot Put (4.00Kg)	12.46m	A Williamson	2008	Javelin (600g)	24.22m	B Bayliss	1989	
Discus (1.0Kg)	35.93m	A Anicas	2008	Relay	56.1 sec	Blue	1981	
Javelin (600g)	39.55m	D Bennett	1991	8x100m	JU. 1 JCC	Diac	1301	
Relay	53.1 sec	Green	2007	Interhouse Relay	1min4? 0	Orange/ Red	97/02	
псіау	JJ. 1 3CC	OICCII	2007	i interflouse neldy	UIIIIITJ.J	Orange/ neu	37102	

PHOENIX 2014

SWIMMING

La Grande Swim, Akaroa

As part of the southern leg of the State New Zealand Ocean Swim Series Lucy Clough and Matthew Clough were again to the fore, on Sunday 23 February.

Lucy Clough competed in the 2.8km ocean swim where 518 swimmers finished within the time limit. Lucy finished in 33rd place overall and was 4th in the female 15 -19 year old section in a time of 35 minutes 39 seconds. This was a pretty solid effort from the 15 year old who is aiming to compete in the 5km swim at the NZ Open Water champs at Taupo in January (2015).

Matthew Clough swam a clever tactical race in the 1km ocean swim, leading a breakaway group from the start and had a 10m lead coming out of the water. Unfortunately a trip on exiting the water and then just at the finish line meant a lost lead but a creditable 2nd placing overall out of 171 competitors – in 11 minutes 47 seconds, on the back of a very good learning experience! A silent and solemn observation in remembrance of all those who lost their lives in the tragedy of the Christchurch earthquake three years ago occurred at 12:51p.m.

Aoraki Secondary Schools Swimming Championships

The Aoraki Secondary Schools' Swimming Championships proved to be another successful hunting ground for Ashburton College swimmers with ten new records set by members of the team. Team members were - Sophie Beckley, Brittany Butler, Lucy Clough, Matthew Clough, Brittney Davis, Takumi Fujita, Olivia Gibson, Katelyn Grey, Matthew Harford, George Howden, Caitlin Johnstone, Zack Martin, Emma Mealings, Jake O'Grady, Kody Stuthridge-Croot, Bailey Tait, Maggie Tarry, Adam Tupper, Emma Tupper, Tori Watson, Jessica Windhorst.

Ten new Aoraki records were set by College swimmers. Matthew Harford - Four records and Overall Champion: 1st: 200m Freestyle (2:03.64); 100m Backstroke (1:04.09); 100m Freestyle (57.78); 100m Butterfly (1:01.95).

Matthew's new record in the 200m Freestyle for Junior Boys' is faster than the Senior Boys' record and his record time in the 100m Butterfly was also a Canterbury Age Group record.

Lucy Clough - Two records and Overall Champion: 1st 100m Individual Medley (1:09.90), Aoraki record; 200m Freestyle (2:10.65), Aoraki record; 100m Butterfly (1:09.80), 2nd 100m Freestyle Matthew Clough - One record and Runner-Up

72



Swimming Grade Champions (L to R): Caitlin Johnstone (Senior Girls); Bailey Tait (Year 9 Girls); Matthew Harford (Year 9 Boys); Johnathon Stevens (Year 11 Boys); Lucy Clough (Year 11 Girls); George Howden (Year 10 Boys); Jake O'Grady (Senior Boys). Absent: Sophie Beckley (Year 10 Girls)

1st: 100m Individual Medley (1:09.93); 100m Breaststroke (1:18.93), Aoraki record; 2nd 100m Backstroke and 100m Butterfly.

Matthew's record time was 12.8 seconds quicker than the previous 100m Breaststroke record.

Zack Martin - One record: 1st 50m Breaststroke (36.90) Aoraki record, 2nd 100m Breaststroke, 3rd 100m Freestyle.

Junior Boys' Relay
Team: Two records, to
the team of Matthew
Harford, Matthew
Clough, Zack Martin
and George Howden:
1st 200m Medley
Relay (2:11.80),
200m Freestyle Relay
(2:01.72).

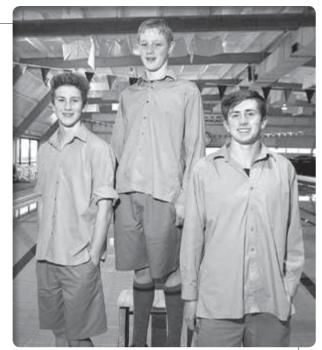
The team took 16.75s off the previous record for the Medley Relay, finishing 20 seconds ahead of second-placed Timaru Boys' High School.

SeniorGirls'RelayTeam:CaitlinJohnstone,LucyClough,Brittany

Butler, Brittney Davis: 1st 200m Medley Relay and 200m Freestyle Relay.

Most Points Trophy: College won the trophy for the most points in Girls' Relays for the 6th year in a row, and finished second in the Boys' Section.

Additional 'Top 3' Placings were:



Swimming Record Breakers (L to R): Matthew Clough, Matthew Harford, Jake O'Grady



SWIMMING DAY





ASHBURTON COLLEGE

SWIMMING



Matthew Harford: National Age Group Championships

Junior Boys' (14 Years and Under): George Howden 2nd 50m Breaststroke; Junior Girls' (14 Years and Under) Bailey Tait 3rd 200m Freestyle, 100m Freestyle, Sophie Beckley 3rd 100m Individual Medley.

Junior Girls' Relay Team: Sophie Beckley, Bailey Tait, Maggie Tarry and Olivia Gibson; 2nd 200m Medley Relay. Bailey Tait, Maggie Tarry, Olivia Gibson and Tori Watson; 2nd 200m Freestyle Relay.

Senior Boys' (15 Years and Over) Jake O'Grady 2nd 100m Freestyle; 3rd 100m Individual Medley, 200m Freestyle; Adam Tupper 3rd 100m Breaststroke, 100m Butterfly; Takumi Fujita 2nd 50m Breaststroke.

Senior Boys' Relay Team: Jake O'Grady, Adam Tupper, Takumi Fujita, Kody Stuthridge-Croot, 2nd 200m Medley Relay; 3rd 200m Freestyle Relay.

Senior Girls' (15 Years and Over) Caitlin Johnstone 2nd 100m Individual Medley, 100m Breaststroke, 3rd 100m Freestyle, 100m Butterfly; Brittany Butler 2nd 50m Breaststroke, 3rd 100m Breaststroke; Brittney Davis 2nd 50m Backstroke.

Canterbury Swimming Championships

Held in Dunedin (due to the lack of a 50m pool in Canterbury) at the end of January, College students with top three results were –

Lucy Clough 1st 200m, 400m, 800m Freestyle, 2nd 400m Individual Medley; 3rd 100m Butterfly; Matthew Clough 3rd 50m, 100m Breaststroke and 200m Backstroke; Matthew Harford 1st 200m Butterfly; 2nd 100m, 200m Backstroke and 400m Individual Medley, 3rd 200m Individual Medley, 100m Butterfly, 100m and 200m Freestyle.

Caitlin Johnstone 1st 50m Breaststroke and 400m Individual Medley, 2nd 100m and 200m Breaststroke.

Bailey Tait was a member of the 13-14 year old Girls' Relay Team which placed 3rd in the 200m Freestyle Relay.

Adam Tupper 2nd 400m Individual Medley, 3rd 50m Breaststroke and 200m Individual Medley.

Canterbury Secondary Schools' Open Water

Swimming and Triathlon Championships

Individual entrants Lucy Clough and Matthew Clough had a very successful day on the Corsair Bay Course, Lyttelton, on Tuesday 18 February. With a temperature of 34 C, there was no shortage of sun but the weather was trying for the athletes.

Intermediate Girls' Open Water Swim – 1st placing: Lucy was the convincing winner of the inaugural Intermediate (Under 16) Girls' Open Water Swim in a time of 9:37.

Junior Boys' Triathlon - 2nd placing: Matthew, contesting the Junior Boys' section (Under 14), finished 2nd overall. 518 individuals participated overall, from twenty schools throughout Canterbury with the distances for the triathlon being a 350m swim, 15km bike and 2.4km run. The open water swim was 750m.

College Swimming Sports

New records (with previous records in brackets)
An outstanding day of competition was held on Thursday 20 February, with eleven records broken, some of which were very long standing

Matthew Harford – Year 9 Boys: six new records by impressive margins

1 length Backstroke 19.47 (2008 22.25), bettered by almost 3 seconds over one length! 1 length Freestyle 17.22 set in heat, 17.20 set in final, (2008 18.21); 1 length Butterfly 18.47 (2008 20.43); 3 length Backstroke 1:05.31 (1989 1:14.47) bettered by 9 seconds in a time faster than the current Senior Boys' Record which has stood since 1986. 3 length Freestyle 57.69 (1989 1:01.45), bettered by four seconds.

Jake O'Grady – Senior Boys: 3 length Freestyle 57.44 (2013 57.84), bettering his own record set last year; 1 length Freestyle 16.10 (1986 16.20), bettering this twenty eight year

record previously held by his mother's cousin!

Matthew Clough – Year 9 Boys: 1 length

Breaststroke 23.10 (1996 23.63)

Relays: Green House Year 9 Boys' Freestyle Relay 1:21.20 (1996 1:25.38)

Green House Year 9 Boys' Medley Relay 1:29.67 (1999 1:35.50)

Grade Champions: Year 9 Boys Matthew Harford Runner-up: Matthew Clough; Year 9 Girls Bailey Tait Runner-up: Maggie Tarry; Year 10 Boys George Howden Runner-up: James Prendergast; Year 10 Girls Sophie Beckley Runner-up: Tori Watson; Year 11 Boys Jonathon Stevens Runner-up: Jayden Reid; Year 11 Girls Lucy Clough Runner-up: Katelyn Grey; Senior Boys Jake O'Grady Runner-up: Adam Tupper; Senior Girls Caitlin Johnstone Runner-up: Brittney Davis

College can look forward to a complete set of new records being set in 2015 for the first time over a 25m length pool at the new EA Networks Sports Complex.

National Titles and New Zealand Squad Selection for College Swimmers

Held in Wellington from April 28 to May 03, College swimmers produced outstanding results that not only saw them claim titles but also representation for three swimmers in the Swim New Zealand Development Squad.

The swimmers' list of incredible results were:

Matthew Harford (13 year old boys). Matthew had a very strong meet, returning with his first clutch of national titles, a total of nine placings medals and five personal best times. 1st – 200m



Canterbury SS Tri & Open Water, Lucy Clouah and Matthew Clouah

SWIMMING

Backstroke; 400m Freestyle; 200m Freestyle; 200m Butterfly. 2nd – 100m Freestyle; 100m Backstroke; 100m Butterfly; 1500m Freestyle.

3rd - 400m Individual Medley.

Caitlin Johnstone (16 year old girls): 1st – 50m Breaststroke; 8th – 100m Breaststroke; 9th – 200m Breaststroke.

Caitlin has gained a monopoly on the 50m Breaststroke event and in this event took 0.83 seconds off her previous best time to win in 34.06 seconds. Caitlin's time was the fastest across all girls' age groups. Caitlin was also selected as a member of the Canterbury Girls' 16 and Over Regional Freestyle and 200m Medley Relay teams, gaining a Silver Medal in both events.

Lucy Clough (15 year old girls): 3rd – 400m Individual Medley; 4th – 400m Freestyle and 800m Freestyle; 10th – 200m Freestyle.

In her 4th placing Lucy swam a personal best time by 4:28 seconds.

Matthew Clough (13 year old boys): 3rd –1500m Freestyle; 5th – 400m Individual Medley; 7th – 50m Breastroke; 8th – 200m Backstroke.

Matthew swam four personal best times.

Swim New Zealand Development Squad Selection

Matthew Harford, Lucy Clough and Matthew Clough, each of whom fit within the 13–16 year old criteria were selected for the Swim New Zealand Development Squad.

New Zealand Short Course Swimming Championships

Wellington: 31 August–07 September.

Ashburton College was represented by four swimmers at the New Zealand Short Course Swimming Championships held in Wellington from August 31 to September 7. At this event, age group medals are decided by timed finals in the morning sessions. In the evening sessions, the fastest swims of the morning earn a further swim. This time, the top ten swims become the Open Final. Then, the next ten swimmers in the combined age groups of 13 and 14 years, 15 and 16 years, 17 and 18 years also have a final.

Results:

Matthew Harford – Gold Medalist. Matthew has added another national title to his previous successes when he finished 1st in the 14 Year Boys' 200m Butterfly.

This qualified him for a swim in the 13 and 14 year old final in the evening session, where he



South Island Secondary Schools' Swimming team Back (L to R)): Zack Martin, Matthew Harford, Matthew Clough, Takumi Fujita Front: Sophie Beckley, Lucy Clough, Caitlin Johnstone

went faster again but was just pipped into 2nd place by 0.05s.

Relay Gold Medal

Matthew was also a member of the Canterbury 4 x 200m Freestyle Relay team which won the Gold Medal. Matthew's time of under 2 minutes was a first for him in a 200m Freestyle.

Other Key Placings Placings/Best Times for Matthew were:

3rd 1500m Freestyle, 47 seconds quicker than his previous best time; 4th 100m Butterfly; 5th 200m Freestyle; 5th 400m Freestyle, with 10 seconds off his personal best. In the 13 and 14 year old final Matthew took another 0.39s off this time for 2nd place; 7th 50m Butterfly; 9th 100m Freestyle and 400m Individual Medley; 12th 50m Freestyle, 0.17seconds quicker than his previous best time; 12th 100m Backstroke

with a small personal best time gain. In the 13 and 14 year old final Matthew was just outside his personal best time, but with a 6th placing.

Caitlin Johnstone – Bronze Medal. Caitlin swam her way to the 16 Year Old Girls' 50m Breaststroke Bronze Medal placing, in a new personal best time of 33.47s.

This earned Caitlin an Open Final swim where, at just outside her time from the morning, she finished 8th.

Some other placings for Caitlin were:

It is worth noting that, despite her Bronze Medal achievement, Caitlin was recovering from illness and had to work hard to achieve her outcomes at this event; 6th 200m Breaststroke, but in a time well outside her personal best.

However, in the evening finals, she swam over 2 seconds faster than in the morning's event



National Age Group Championships AshColl Swimmers (L to R): Matthew Harford, Caitlin Johnstone, Lucy Clough, Matthew Clough



LIP SYNC



















SWIMMING

to gain a 5th placing in the 15 and 16 year old 200m Breaststroke Final; 8th 400m Individual Medley and 10th - 200m Butterfly. Although both times were outside Caitlin's best time it was pleasing to finish in the top 10 in such competitive fields.

Lucy Clough - Some placings were:

Lucy was a member of the Canterbury 4 x 200m Freestyle Relay team which placed 5th; 6th 800m Freestyle, despite being outside her best time, so this was a good achievement; 9th 400m Freestyle, which Lucy was disappointed with as it was outside her entry time which would have earned her an Open Final placing.

Matt Clough - Some personal best times/ placings were: 15th 400m Individual Medley, taking 2 seconds off his best time which was pleasing; a 5 seconds personal best time in the 200m Backstroke. Matthew also swam his first ever short course 1500m Freestyle.



South Island Secondary Schools'

Swimming Championships Toughing it out against 78 other high schools from throughout the South Island. Ashburton

from throughout the South Island, Ashburton College Swimmers returned from South Island Secondary Schools' Championships with an impressive 6 titles, including two relay titles as well as a number of other impressive placings.

Sophie Beckley (14): 14 years & under girls; 2nd 50m breaststroke; 4th 50m freestyle; 4th 50m butterfly; 4th 100m breaststroke.

Lucy Clough (15): Open girls; 1st 400m freestyle; 1st 400m individual medley; 2nd 200m butterfly; 7th 200m freestyle; 8th 200m individual medley; 15 years & over girls 6th 50m breaststroke

Matthew Clough (13): 14 years & under boys; 2nd 100m breaststroke; 2nd 100m backstroke;



Aoraki Girls' Relay Teams: Back row (L to R): Caitlin Johnstone, Lucy Clough, Brittney Davis, Brittany Butler, Olivia Gibson

Front row: Maggie Tarry, Bailey Tait, Sophie Beckley, Tori Watson

3rd 50m breaststroke; 3rd 50m backstroke

Takumi Fujita (16): 15 years & over boys; 6th

- 100m breaststroke Matthew Harford (14): 14 years &t under boys; 1st 100m butterfly; 1st 100m backstroke; 2nd 50m butterfly; 2nd 100m freestyle; 3rd 50m freestyle; Open boys 2nd – 200m butterfly Caitlin Johnstone (16): 15 years & under girls; 2nd 50m breaststroke; 3rd 100m breaststroke; Open girls 2nd 400m

individual medley; 6th 200m breaststroke; 7th 200m individual medley

Zack Martin (14): 14 years & under boys; 7th 100m breaststroke; 8th 50m breaststroke; 8th 100m freestyle; Open boys 7th 200m breaststroke; 8th 400m freestyle

Mixed 200m Freestyle Relay: 1st Ashburton College (Caitlin Johnstone, Matthew Clough, Lucy Clough, Matthew Harford); 3rd AshColl/ Mt Hutt combined team (Zack Martin, Takumi Fujita, Sophie Beckley, Katelyn Hogg)

Mixed 200m Medley Relay: 1st Ashburton College (Caitlin Johnstone, Matthew Clough, Lucy Clough, Matthew Harford); 3rd AshColl/ Mt Hutt combined team (Zack Martin, Takumi Fujita, Sophie Beckley, Katelyn Hogg)



Aoraki Champions: Lucy Clough & Matthew Harford

PHOENIX 2014 77

SWIMMING RECORDS

AS AT 1ST FEBRUARY 2015

EVENT	HOLDER	TIME	YEAR	EVENT	HOLDER	TIME	YEAR
BOYS YEAR 12/13				GIRLS YEAR 12/13			
33 1/3 Breaststroke	J. Brown	20.46	2013	33 1/3 Breaststroke	S. O'Grady	22.37	2012
33 1/3 Backstroke	S. Doig	19.30	1986	33 1/3 Backstroke	J. Kydd	21.28	2011
33 1/3 Freestyle	J. O'Grady	16.10	2014	33 1/3 Freestyle	J. Kydd	17.75	2011
33 1/3 Butterfly	C. Hansen	18.10	1990	33 1/3 Butterfly	J. Kydd	18.81	2011
100m Breaststroke	J. Brown	1.10.25	2013	100m Breaststroke	S. O'Grady	1.17.06	2012
100m Backstroke	S. Doig	1.05.99	1986	100m Backstroke	K. Tait	1.08.43	2000
100m Freestyle	J. O'Grady	57.44	2014				
133 1/3 Medley	J. Brown	1.28.44	2013	100m Freestyle	J. Kydd	1.00.00	2011
Freestyle Relay	Blue House	1.15.36	1987	133 1/3 Medley	J. Kydd	1.34.10	2011
Multi Length Relay	Blue House	2.30.16	1999	Freestyle Relay	Green House	1.21.26	2013
Medley Relay	Blue House	1.22.70	2011	Multi Length Relay	Red House	2.41.50	1999
Boys Combined Relay	Buchanan	1.12.1	1968	Medley Relay	Green House	1.29.28	2013
Boys & Girls Combined	Blue House	2.45.04	1997	Girls Combined Relay	Blue House	1.23.50	1999
				GIRLS YEAR 11			
BOYS YEAR 11				33 1/3 Breaststroke	S. O'Grady	22.00	2010
33 1/3 Breaststroke	B. Connor	21.37	2010	33 1/3 Backstroke	J. Kydd	21.20	2010
33 1/3 Backstroke	S. Doig	19.8	1984	33 1/3 Freestyle	J. Kydd	17.20	2010
33 1/3 Freestyle	B. Connor	16.56	2010	33 1/3 Butterfly	E. Brown	18.64	2009
33 1/3 Butterfly	J. O'Grady	18.69	2012	100m Breaststroke	S. O'Grady	1.16.96	2010
100m Breaststroke	C. White	1.15.00	2007	100m Backstroke	K. Myers	1.11.5	2002
100m Backstroke	S. Doig	1.10.0	1984		J. Kydd	1.00.50	2010
100m Freestyle	J. O'Grady	57.03	2012	100m Freestyle	,		
133 1/3 Medley	J. O'Grady	1.32.56	2012	133 1/3 Medley	E. Brown	1.35.50	2009
Freestyle Relay	Blue House	1.17.18	2010	Freestyle Relay	Blue	1.26.25	2001
Multi Length Relay	Orange House	2.43.13	1993	Multi Length Relay	Blue House	2.42.38	1999
Medley Relay	Blue House	1.24.11	2010	Medley Relay	Blue House	1.33.16	2005
				GIRLS YEAR 10			
BOYS YEAR 10				33 1/3 Breaststroke	B. Butler	22.57	2011
33 1/3 Breaststroke	B. Connor	21.97	2009	33 1/3 Backstroke	E. Brown	21.33	2008
33 1/3 Backstroke	S. Doig	20.3	1983	33 1/3 Freestyle	D. Lusty	18.43	2010
33 1/3 Freestyle	B. Connor	17.01	2009	33 1/3 Butterfly	E. Brown	19.11	2008
33 1/3 Butterfly	A. McLay	18.68	1997	100m Breaststroke	A. Brown	1.17.94	2004
100m Breaststroke	B. Connor	1.19.60	2009	100m Backstroke	E. Brown	1.11.18	2008
100m Backstroke	T. Howden	1.13.37	2009	100m Freestyle	D. Lusty	1.03.31	2010
100m Freestyle	A. McLay	1.00.82	1997	133 1/3 Medley	E. Brown	1.35.25	2008
133 1/3 Medley	J. O'Grady	1.37.81	2011	Freestyle Relay	Green House	1.25.0	1984
Freestyle Relay	Blue House	1.19.05	2009		Red House		
Multi Length Relay	Blue House	2.38.33	1997	Multi Length Relay		2.42.38	1999
Medley Relay	Blue House	1.27.18	2009	Medley Relay	Blue House	1.33.60	2004
Inter-class Relay	Dide House	1.27.10	2009	Inter-class Relay	40W	2.19.06	1996
				GIRLS YEAR 9			
DOVC VEAD O				33 1/3 Breaststroke	E. Brown	22.88	2007
BOYS YEAR 9	M. Claurela	22.10	2014	33 1/3 Backstroke	E. Johnstone	22.56	2009
33 1/3 Breaststroke	M. Clough	23.10	2014	33 1/3 Freestyle	L. Clough	18.72	2012
33 1/3 Backstroke	M. Harford	19.47	2014	33 1/3 Butterfly	E. Brown	19.69	2007
33 1/3 Freestyle	M. Harford	17.20	2014	100m Breaststroke	S. O'Grady	1.19.80	2008
33 1/3 Butterfly	M. Harford	18.47	2014	100m Backstroke	E. Brown	1.13.92	2007
100m Breaststroke	J. Duncan	1.18.40	1989	100m Freestyle	S. O'Grady	1.04.08	2008
100m Backstroke	M. Harford	1.05.31	2014	133 1/3 Medley	E. Brown	1.38.26	2008
100m Freestyle	M. Harford	57.69	2014		Red House		
133 1/3 Medley	J. Duncan	1.34.73	1989	Freestyle Relay		1.26.08	1998
Freestyle Relay	Green House	1.21.20	2014	Multi Length Relay	Red House	2.43.83	1998
Multi Length Relay	Red House	2.48.72	1993	Medley Relay	Red House	1.34.06	1998
Medley Relay	Green House	1.29.67	2014	Inter- class Relay	3GZ	2.25.00	1995

BADMINTON

Ashburton College competed in the Aoraki Badminton Competitions in Timaru. The boys competed on Wednesday 6 August and the girls competed on Thursday 7 August. A total of forty five students participated over the two days. The majority of students had been practising during part of their lunchtime, up to three times a week and some also took advantage of practising after school two times per week. The A grade boys made good use of these practice times and the results showed.

This year Ashburton College won the A grade boys' competition! It has been some time since we last won this but the A grade boys were determined! There were some very close games - our closest being against Waitaki Boys' High School, beaten on a count back by three points, after winning three games each. This comprised of four singles games and two doubles games. Members of the A grade boys' team included Duxley Mui, Aron Martizano, Jun Jun Qin and Andrew Hawthorne.

College also had very good results in both the boys' B Grade and boys' C Grade competitions. coming second and third in both grades. A few students did not lose a singles game all day these students were Andrew Hawthorne (A grade) Jukia Imai (B Grade) and Dallas Scott (C Claudia Kinvig, Ayaka Shinozaki, Michaela Bravo Grade).

recognised with fair play certificates. These students were Brodie Smitheram (C grade), Connor Brosnahan (B grade) and Claudia Kinvig (A grade). The Fair Play Certificates were Fran Connelly-Whyte, Ella Radford, Libby Clarksignificant in that the players themselves voted and nominated over the day.

A pleasing factor to come out of both days was



Aoraki Senior Boys' Champions (L to R): JunJun Qin, Aron Martizano, Duxley Mui, Andrew Hawthorne

the fact that quite a few students had stepped out of their comfort zones to learn a new sport and enter a competition. There were a few nervous students at the start of the day but by the end of it they had made big improvements with their competitive game and were keen for more competitions.

Girls' results - Competitors in the A Grade:

and Gif Rakthong ably represented College in Congratulations go to three students who were the Girls' A-Grade. Their three games saw them compete against Waitaki Girls' White team, Mountainview High School and Timaru Girls' High School.

> Higson and Casey Clucas teamed up for the girls' B-grade and finished a commendable fourth after some tough games.

Finally, a big thank you to Tim Mui (exstudent) who helped with coaching and assisted on both days.

Final Results (certificates given at prize giving) Winners of the A Grade: Duxley Mui, Aron Martizano, Jun Jun Qin and Andrew Hawthorne.

Runners-up B Grade: Andrew Tait, Aaron Reid, Michael Donayre, Logan Millar-McArthur.

Third place B Grade: Mark Teves, CJ Reyes, Jukia Imai. Takumi Fuiita.

Runners-up C Grade: William Tod, Daniel Squires, Dallas Scott, and Jacob Tocher Morgan.

Third Place C Grade: Connor Breen, Ben Beevor, Aidan Black and Travis Stringer.

Fair Play Certificates: Claudia Kinvig, Connor Brosnahan, Brodie Smitheram.



Badminton Team, Back row (L to R): Claudia Kinvig, Ella Radford, Tom Ravenscroft, Aidan Black, CJ Reyes, Jukia Imai, Duxley Mui, Aron Martizano, Andrew Tait, Andrew Hawthorne, JunJun Qin, Connor Breen, Jainesh Kumar, Travis Stringer, Mehk Permsiri, Daniel Squires, Ayaka Shinozaki, Michael Donavre, Gif Rakthona

Middle row: Fran Connelly-Whyte, Casey Clucas, Shannyn Miller, Shaun Uden, Cameron Van Mierlo, Connor Brosnahan, William Tod, Dallas Scott, Nel Belza, Pradip Rai, Libby Clark-Higson, Michaela Bravo

Front row: Max Langley, Ruairidh MacLean, Matt Begg, Jacob Tocher-Morgan, Mitchell East, Ben Beeror, Brodie Smitheram

NFTBALL Shine Mushonga



Senior A (L to R): Stacey Hopwood, Chelsea Corbett, Kate Lloyd, Sophie Congdon, Ella Sinclair, Brittany Butler, Kieren Bell, Sophie Worsfold

Senior A Netball

In what can only be described as a busy and rewarding season, College Senior A topped off a successful Premier League with a 5th place in Supernet and and 8th place in the South Island Secondary Schools Championship.

Exchanges: Although a 32-29 score in favour of Ashburton would suggest a tight game, the victory was more comfortable than the score suggests. The game was an opportunity for the team to trail new combinations ahead of tournament week.

Premier League: College was the first team in the Premier League to claim the scalp of Celtic Seniors in over 20 games. However, a particularly tough 3rd quarter in their semifinal against the same team saw Celtic reverse the result and qualify for the final where they went on to defeat Hampstead. The competition saw a tight tussle for top positions between four teams in particular, namely Hampstead, College, Methven and Celtic.

Supernet: Supernet is a competition involving qualifying schools from throughout the Supernet Competition. The girls find the fast pace of the competition to their liking and it proves to be good training for the South Island

South Island Secondary Schools' Netball Championships - Top Eight Placing

This tournament held in Invercargill's new ILT Stadium Southland, from 31 August-04 September was a successful event for team members. Congratulations go to Chelsea Corbett for making the South Island talented

Canterbury region. Pleasingly, College finished the first round in 2nd place behind St. Margaret's College, a team that would eventually go on to win the South Island tournament. Games were primarily played on Wednesday evenings in Christchurch. Ashburton successfully played off for 5th place against Rangi Ruru Girls' High School 5th with a 24-18 win. This result means that College automatically qualifies for the 2015

• Nelson College for Girls' (29-28) and Verdon College (25-23). The team needed to win both of these games to move into the 5th to 8th placing pool. They found the steely reserve as a team to

players performed to their maximum.

5th - 8th Pool Placing

ensure victory in these two very tight matches.

player squad where she was selected from about

• Marian College (36-24). This was an

outstanding team effort with total game plan

focus. Ella SInclair gained Most Valuable Player

• Opihi College (53-11). This was an excellent

win that ensured College went through to the

'Top 16' section of the draw. A strong win was

required from this game as progression to 'Top

16' was likely to depend on goal difference. All

Results during the week were - Wins:

Award from the opposition coach.

320 players from 32 teams.

Top Sixteen

• South Otago High School (27-22). This was a very hard match against last year's runnerup team. It was reported as a fantastic match of high standard from both teams. Sophie Worsfold, at Goal Keep was Most Valuable Player.

- Southland Girls' High School (37-22). Ashburton struggled with the physical size and aggressive game plan played by the Southland Girls' team. College players never gave in but had to accept that they couldn't compete against them this time.
- Cashmere High School (30-34) and Marlborough Girls' High School (27-41) Once again two matches which were closely contested and left the girls totally exhausted with nothing left to give.





It was not the easiest of seasons for the Senior B netball team suffering a relegation from Premier League to the Senior division where they finished 4th overall. In their exchange game against Lincoln, the team had a comfortable win 36-20, though their game against Rangiora in that annual exchange saw College defeated 23-30.

Aoraki Netball Championships

NETBALL

Ashburton College's Netball B Team, coached by Kaye Kennedy with team members Olivia Cunneen, Laura Harrison, Sonya Leadley, Farirai Mushonga, Jordyn Ritchie, Nikita Ritchie, Barrine Ross, Hannah Roulston, Charlotte Waddell and Grace Wills attended this tournament in Timaru on 03 August. Playing in A Grade, the competition proved challenging but the members played as a team and were rewarded with a 19-6 win over Opihi College. Losses were to Geraldine High School, Craighead Diocesan and Waitaki Girls' High.

U18 Netball

Celtic C had a convincing win over College U18 which left College to take 4th place in the Senior B division of the local netball competition. Indicative of the collegiality among the members, the captaincy was shared among the team. The team pleasantly surprised themselves by making it to the semi-finals and saw such a result as a success in itself.



U18 (L to R): Madeleine Evans, Ella Bonnington, Danielle Philip, Sarah Hazlehurst, Olivia Arnold, Annie McDonald, Georgina Tuck, Gemma Duncan, Aimee Denbee

U17 Netball

It was tough going on the court for the U17 team. While not placing in their division, as their photo might suggest the girls retained high spirits throughout the season despite a series of losses that saw them relegated after the first round.



U17 (L to R): Sarah Stark (coach), Alice Kaunilagilagi, Olivia Scott, Nicky Rutten, Summah Ralston, Tegan Barry, Jess McDowell, Emma Tupper

The U16A netball team had an outstanding season winning all but one game in their final round. Unfortunately for the team they couldn't win their final game placing 2nd in the Senior B Reserve grade. Coach Tracey Maslin couldn't have been more proud of her girls. The team did exceptionally well throughout the season despite their last game. The main awards went to Alyce Lysaght for Most Valuable Player, Sarah O'Reilly for Most Improved Player and Jemma Piercy was awarded the Sportsmanship award.



U16A (L to R): Jemma Piercy, Sarah Whyte, Alyce Lysaght, Charlotte Olds, Sarah Taylor, Brooke Olsen, Melissa Maslin, Sarah O'Reilly

Jazmine Tupe captained the U16B netball team through a very tough season. Although the girls had a very challenging season, they played at their best making coach Brittany Butler proud. The most improved player awarded was awarded to Cheyenne du Plessis and the most positive player awarded to Riley Claydon Wade. The team improved immensely throughout the year and always had a great positive attitude.



U16B Back row (L to R): Heidi Muckle, Jazz Tupe, Megan Coustas, Cheyenne Du Plessis, Riley Claydon-Wade Front row: Harmony Tapuari, Nataliya Stroganov, Gemma Holland

The U15 A netball team improved immensely throughout the year and Coach Brooke Maslin was very proud of their performances. They moved amongst the grades throughout the year and the girls always rose to the challenge eventually placing 6th in the grade. The team always had a great sense of sportsmanship and a positive attitude. The Most Valuable Player award went to Chloe Paulin, Most Improved award to Lauren Connor and the Sportsmanship award went to Sophie Bonnington.



Senior B (L to R): Emily Hickman, Barrine Ross, Hannah Roulston, Charlotte Waddell, Sonya Leadley, Farirai Mushonga, Shannon Stockdale, Olivia Cunneen, Laura Harrison

NETBALL



U15A Back row: Sophie Bonnington, Tessa Inwood, Bailey Tait Middle row: Alexis Wendelken, Lauren Connor, Sharnce Taylor-Culshaw

Front row: Amy White (coach), Chloe Paulin, Megan White, Brooke Maslin (coach)

U15B

Ash McBride coached the U15B netball team through a very tough season. The team placed 6th in the 3rd grade. Besides placing 6th, the girls had a very fun positive season and rapidly improved throughout the year. The girls learnt to work well as a team and the coach couldn't have been more proud of them. The Most Valuable Player was awarded to Patricia van der Berg, the Most Improved Player was Lauren Burton and the Sportsmanship award went to Suzie Leach. A special thanks from the team to the Netball committee and Tracey Chamberlain for her help.



U15B Top: Nikisha Webb-Otene Middle row: Patricia van der Berg, Kaitlyn Ross, Lauren Burton, Ash McBride (Coach) Bottom row: Suzie Leech, Olivia Chamberlain, Samantha Burgess

Year 10 Blue

Bobbie Rushton captained the Year 10 Blue netball team through a tough season. Although the team didn't place, their hard work paid off as they

rapidly improved, going from strength to strength. Coach Leonie McBride couldn't have been more proud of the girls.



College Blue (L to R): Megan Gardiner, Emma Jones, Prue Marcon, Caitlin Bradford, Tupou Veamatahau, Sarah Staite Absent: Bobbie Rushton, Kate Hober

Year 10A

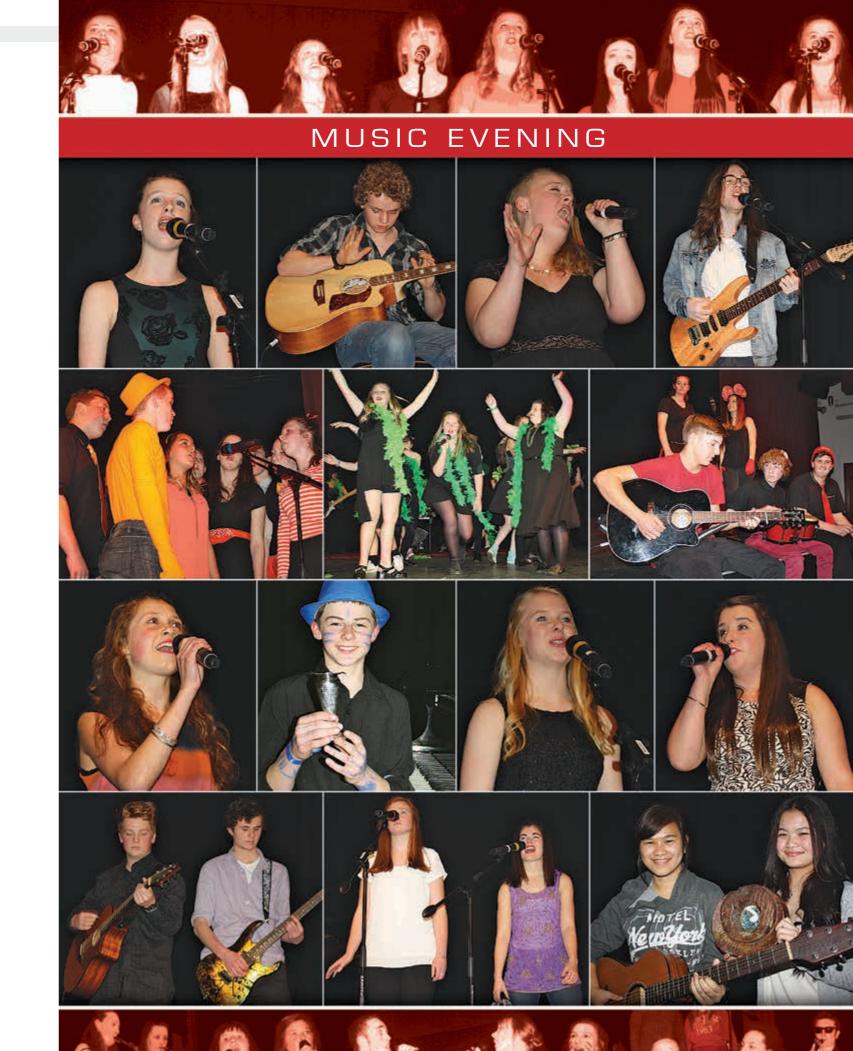
Year 10A netball team had a victorious tournament coming first in both the Senior A and the Senior B grade. Coach Ashleigh Bell and Co-coach Gina Taylor were very pleased with the girls' team work that really showed on the court. The team won the Roncalli tournament in Timaru, placed third in the South Island Secondary School tournament in Christchurch, and the highlight of the season was winning the Mid Canterbury netball Senior A competition. The Most Outstanding Player award was awarded to Molly Stapleton, the Most Improved awarded to Grace Wilson and the Sportsmanship award went to Sala Bueta. Special thanks from the team to the manager Deborah Gibson and Danielle McNab who umpired for the team at the South Island Secondary Schools development tournament. The Year 10A Netball team really proved that with great team work comes great results.



Year 10A: Grace Wilson, Olivia Gibson, Sala Bueta, Jaimee Bird, Serenity Timothy, Liberty Ross, Molly Stapleton, Georgina Kelly, Tori Watson

Year 10B

The Year 10B had a challenging season due to a lot of injuries throughout the year. The team struggled to get a team of seven out on the court but the girls always put 110% into every game. In their grade they placed 4th overall but had much better success winning the Yr9/10 Roncalli tournament in Timaru. The captain, Kirsten Clarke, was awarded the Most Outstanding Player award, Ashleigh Street was awarded the Sportsmanship award and Megan Harrison was the Most Improved Player. A special thanks to Wendy Wills, who managed the team.



NETBALL



Year 10B Back row: Grace Wills, Megan Harrison, Hannah Kirwan Front row: Millie Hopwood, Ashleigh Street, Kirsten Clarke, Jordyn Kell, Libby Mason

Year 9A

Ella Hurley and Sophie Beveridge captained the Year 9A netball team through a very successful season placing 1st in the Senior A reserve grade, 3rd in the Aoraki Secondary Schools Tournament and 6th in the South Island Year 9 and 10 tournament. The team worked together successfully throughout the season and had plenty of games where their skills were tested and came out on top. Their most memorable game was their grade final against Methven, where hard work, determination and many turnovers won the match for the girls 28-27. Three main awards went to Emma McDowell for the Most Outstanding Player, Georgia Canning for Most Improved and Ella Hurley for the best Sportsmanship. Coach Heni Ede couldn't have been more proud of the team and many thanks to Ashleigh Bell who was always there for the team if Heni couldn't make it to practice or a game at the weekend.



Year 9A Back row: Shania Stempa, Emma McDowell, Maddie Reed, Apii Terekia, Georgia Canning, Heni Ede (coach) Front row: Jess Banks, Sophie Beveridge, Ella Hurley, Holly Gray

Year 9B

Caitlin Moore led the Year 9B netball team through a tough season. The team placed 4th in the Senior Reserve B grade and won their tournament in Timaru. Coach Janice Moore was very pleased with her team and the girls played at their best. The Most Valuable Player award was awarded to Maddy Bremner, Most Improved Jessica Mullen and the Sportsmanship award went to Olivia McCrea. The girls did well and worked well as a team.



Year 9B Standing: Maddy Bremner, Emma Jansen, Olivia McCrea, Aimee Burrows, Maddie Love, Jessica Mullen Kneeling: Nykita Graham, Caitlin Moore, Beth Stringer

Netball Competitions - Successes in 2014 season

Ashburton College Netball Teams, Individuals and Staff have finished their season with considerable successes, both at Mid Canterbury and Supernet Competition levels.

Under 17 Tournament Selection

Sophie Worsfold was named as one of the top 18 players and as a member in the New Zealand Under 17 tournament selection team. 40 teams and about 400 players were represented at the tournament.

Mid Canterbury Netball Grade Winners

Senior A Grade Winners College Year 10A Team; Senior Reserve A Grade Winners College Year 9A Team

Mid Canterbury Netball Individual Recipients

Marene Cunneen Trophy for a Premier/Senior Grade player who also displays coaching capabilities - Chelsea Corbett (joint award); McTique Trophy for Age Group Representative Player of the season - Kate Lloyd; Leech Cup for umpire who has achieved at Regional or New Zealand level - Stacey Hopwood.

Mid Canterbury Netball Umpire Awards

Centre Entry Practical Level - Sophie Beveridge, Ella Hurley, Emma McDowell; Pre-Centre Practical Level - Tegan Barry, Sala Bueta; Zone Practical Level - Danielle McNab.

Pre-South Island Secondary Schools' Tournament

The College A Team also had a successful day in Ashburton, on Sunday 24 August, emerging from this tournament as the winning team on the day.

Roncalli Aoraki Year 9 and 10 Junior Development Tournament - Year 10A Finals Winners

Held in Timaru on Sunday 25 May Ashburton College was represented by four teams, gaining excellent results, although strong winds and rain during the day made for challenging games for all teams. Honours went to the College Year 10A netball team as they continued their winning form that saw them have a very successful season.

In advancing to the finals Ashburton College won all their pool games convincingly. The Year 10B Girls' team emulated the A team's success winning their grade and remaining unbeaten throughout the day, standing up to some intense competition and physical pressure. Defence players forced numerous turnovers and the tournament provided a great opportunity to develop as a team, build confidence and play some variations on the court. At Year 9 level similar success was gained, with the Year 9A team placing 3rd in their grade, winning all games except one, and the Year 9B team winning their section unbeaten.

SOFTBALL

There were mixed emotions for the College Boys' Softball team in the Christchurch Under 19 Rookie Fastpitch League with the season having a wealth of ups and downs this year, before heading to the South Island Secondary Schools Division 2 tournament in Blenheim. Held at the local A&P park the weather was generous throughout the week of the 25th-28th of March which made for excellent conditions for playing. Day one saw the boys come up against two formidable opponents in Southland Boys' High School and Waimea College, who eventually faced each other in the final. In the first matchup with Southland we took an early lead but the opposition showed their expertise and efficiency as they cruised past our total of three runs to grab a comfortable 16-3 victory. The trend continued throughout day one and two as the boys showed promise early but could not maintain their pressure on the opponent, ultimately leading to a couple of hefty defeats to Waimea and Dunstan High School. Day three saw the team come closer and show some fight against worthy teams. Victory narrowly eluded Ashcoll against a very steady Nelson College with a 4-5 double overtime thriller, an honourable team effort from the boys. Day four was Ashcoll's chance to really finish the tournament strongly when they went up against College, Nelson claimed fourth place with ease,

Softball, Back row (L to R)): Carl O'Neill (Coach), Dillon Smart, Matt Gill, Connor Gill, Daniel Harper-Grey, Donan Ashby, Nick Campbell (c), Richard Willan, Rob Flanagan (Coach) Front row: Kain Burrows, Dan Flanagan, Patrick Sandrey, Daniel Baker, Josh Eastwood, Bailey Bloomfield, George Chapman (lying down)

Nayland College and played maybe their best game of the tournament taking a 12-11 victory. This win saw them progress to a fifth place play off against Nelson College. With many of the players bruised and battered from the win against Nayland, the team was very much hindered. Having not played a game earlier in the day Nelson took advantage and despite a valiant effort from a half strength Ashburton

winning 20-1, a result which meant Ashburton College fell to 6th place. The team is very much in rebuild mode, trying to establish a strong base for softball at Ashburton College after the sport has had a 20 year absence. The sport looks to be on the rise once again, and the team is looking forward to the 2015 Secondary Schools tournament for an improved performance.

Patrick Sandrey and Donan Ashby

GOLF CROQUET

New Zealand Secondary Schools' Golf **Croquet Championships**

Held in Palmerston North, Andrew Hawthorne was defending his national title with a new playing partner, Laurent Fifield.

Andrew and Laurent worked well together in the Group Stage but lost to the eventual winners of the event, St Paul's Collegiate School from Hamilton, and local rivals Mount Hutt College. The College pairing completed the eleven game round-robin section in equal second place gained from their 9 wins, but dropped to third on net points difference. Ashburton College went into the 5th/6th Place Play-Offs against Francis Douglas College of New Plymouth with high hopes, but finished with a creditable sixth place from twenty four teams.



Ashburton College National Golf Croquet representatives Laurent Fifield and Andrew Hawthorne

Aoraki Secondary Schools' Golf **Croquet Championships**

This was also an end-of-term event with Emma Cairns, Emma Tupper, Georgina Tuck and Tayla Hampton participating in the Beginners' Grade. With 6.5 wins from 14 games, the

team concluded the day in 5th place. Ashburton College also acknowledges Raylene Phillips for organising the tuition and equipment in the lead-up to the competition. These games were the first competitive matches for the team and all players gave of their best.

BASKETBALL Emily Hickman BASKETBALL Emily Hickman



Senior Boys (L to R): Jayden Reid, Matt Rae, Kody Stuthridge-Croot, Lachie Davidson. Kerry Claydon-Wade, Sam Hall

Senior Boys' Basketball The Senior Boys' Basketball team have just finished a very strong season. At the beginning of the season the team were dedicated to travelling up to Christchurch every Sunday morning to compete in the Division 1 Men's grade. This was a first for the boys' team and they found that the strong competition really strengthened their individual skill sets. The boys then travelled up to Nelson to compete in the South Island Secondary Schools tournament. After their first three games resulted in losses for the boys, their fourth game against Linwood High School was just what they needed as the boys pulled out a strong game and came out on top (79-60). Unfortunately in their next game against St Thomas the boys couldn't quite convert the baskets which resulted in a loss (77-48). The boys lost their

next two games against Shirley Boys' (52-62) and Christs College (83-42) which meant they placed 20th out of 22 teams. The team would like to thank their manager Niki Davidson and their coach Scott Ammerman for their fantastic help throughout the season. Also good luck to Daniel Johnson and Marc Teves who are leaving.

Senior Girls' Basketball

The Senior Girls' Basketball team have had an extremely successful season which highlighted each of the girls' individual skill sets. The team had decided to attempt to enter the Christchurch Schools Competition which was played on a Friday night. After easily qualifying, the team then continued to play every Friday night which resulted in them placing 3rd after losing an

intense semi-final to Christchurch Girls' High. The girls then headed up to Nelson to play in the South Island Secondary Schools tournament, the goal being to place in the top six teams so the team would qualify for Nationals. After winning their first five games by very convincing margins against teams like Rangi Ruru (78-25) and Otago Girls' (67-42), the girls had landed themselves a spot in the semi-final. Their opposition in this game was Christchurch Girls', who the team had only beaten once before. There was never anything in it throughout the whole game but with one second to go the Ashburton girls pulled through and won the game (58-57). Having secured a place in the grand final of the tournament, the girls were to play Waimea. After a game full of ups and downs Waimea had the edge and managed to



Senior Girls (L to R): Sala Bueta, Danielle Philip, Barrine Ross, Liberty Ross, Victoria Coley, Grace Wilson, Tessa Stewart Morrison, Kate Lloyd, Georgina Kelly, Emily Hickman, Brittney Davis

pull away with the win (66-50) which meant the team walked away with a fantastic result of 2nd out of 19 teams and achieved their goal by qualifying for nationals in Palmerston North. The team would like to thank their managers Charlotte Coley and Mindy Morrison for their amazing organisation skills and time spent on the team. Also a huge thank you to coach Pat Turton and assistant coach Julie McGrath for their phenomenal coaching skills and guidance throughout the year. Good luck to Barrine Ross and Brittney Davis who are leaving the team.



Junior Girls (Back row): Millie Hopwood, Grace Wills; 3rd row: Summah Anderson, Shania Stempa; 2nd row: Emma McDowell, Sophie Beveridge, Tori Watson, Riley Claydon-Wade; Front row: Serenity Timothy, Libby Mason

Junior Boys' Basketball

The Junior Boys' Basketball team have finished a great season which showcased some promising talent. After placing 4th in the Timaru tournament played on a Friday night, the boys were well prepared for their trip down to Dunedin to compete in the Winter Tournament.

After winning their four games by very convincing margins, the boys had their first defeat against Otago Boys' High School (56-51) knocking them out of the top four rankings. The boys didn't let this knock them and managed to win their next game against Kings Juniors (96-49) to secure a place in the 5th and 6th place playoff. After a rollercoaster game the boys came back from being down 10

points to defeat Shirley Boys' by one point (68-67). This effort caused the boys to finish with a great placing of 5th out of 21 teams. With all players gaining valuable court time throughout the tournament there is no doubt the Year 10 boys will be well prepared to take the step up to senior level, while the Year 9s will be in a great place to trial for the team again next year. The team would like to thank their managers Jodene Lowe and Jock O'Connor for their organisation, also their coach Tim Johnson for his fantastic coaching skills and guidance throughout the

Junior Girls' Basketball

The Junior Girls' Basketball team have finished a successful season and have gained some fantastic results. The girls placed 2nd in the Friday night Timaru competition after an exciting final against Timaru Girls' High which unfortunately resulted in a loss (27-26). The team then headed down to Dunedin to play in



Junior Boys (L to R): Gareth Hunt, Bradley Van-der-Eik, Alin Onicas, Josh Lowe, Tomo O'Brien, Cathal Gray, Mitchel Prendergast, Fletcher Arnold, Liam O'Connor. Sitting in the hoop: Western Bartlett

the Winter Tournament and convincingly won their first game against Bayfield School (125-16), this was just what the girls needed to bring their confidence back up after the tough final in Timaru. After winning their next game against Queens College (76-22) the girls suffered their first loss against a strong Waimea side (88-47). The team qualified to play in the semi finals against St Hilda's - they gave it their very best but unfortunately the opposition was too good on this occasion (104-26). This put the girls in the playoff for 3rd and 4th against Otago Girls'. All of the team performed brilliantly in a game that ebbed and flowed throughout, a really exciting game which Otago just edged and came out on top (51-50). This defeat meant that the team came a creditable 4th out of 8 teams. The girls would like to thank their manager Marg Macpherson for her valuable advice and care during the tournament. They would also like to thank their coach Randall Anderson for his time and coaching skills throughout the season.

KARATE

Jessica Windhorst claimed a bronze medal at the National Secondary Schools' Championships in Wellington and her dad is a regular top three winner in his age group at national free fighting and form competitions.





CRICKET



Boys' First XI Back row (L to R): Deon Biggs, Andrew Jopson, Jordon Scott-Wells, Devam Pandya, Kody Stuthridge-Croot, Sam Hall, Josh Buchanan Front row: Michael Burton, Ryan Hampton, Tom Dudley, Kieran Hunt, Scott Punselie, Josh Gill

Boys' First XI Cricket

National Secondary Schools' Cricket Competition – Gillette Cup, Quarter Finalists

An opening game of the new season in February saw College nearly defeat Christchurch Boys' High School. New coach, Greg Jopson, and several new players saw College come within 11 runs of a major upset. In his debut, Josh Buchanan took 2/6 from six overs, including the cap of top Canterbury Under 19 batsman, Sean Forster. Other results for College cricketers included Deon Biggs on 3/20 and Scott Punselie claiming 3/19.

Ashburton College eventually competed to quarter-finals level of the Regional Round. Here they played Shirley Boys' High School at their venue in Christchurch. Shirley Boys' put

Ashburton into bat and took regular wickets to a total of 94 all-out. Jordon Scott-Wells (18) and Andrew Jopson (13) were the only players to make double figures on this occasion while Josh Buchanan took the 2 wickets to fall in Shirley Boys' successful reply. Building up to the quarter-final saw College win against Roncalli College, Timaru. The home side scored 123-7 in their allotted overs with Josh Buchanan and Jordon Scott-Wells taking two wickets each. Ashburton College quickly passed Roncalli's total with only 2 wickets down. Jordon Scott-Wells opened well with 23 and the match was finished by an unbroken 3rd wicket partnership of 76 by Tom Dudley (41 not-out) and Kieran Hunt (42 not-out).

District Final Winners

The District Final was played at the Aorangi Oval

against Timaru Boys' High School. The home side batted first, scoring 104 all out with key bowlers being Kieran Hunt (4–11) and Tom Dudley (4–19). Ashburton College then romped to a 9 wicket victory – Jordon Scott-Wells (26), Josh Gill (40 not out) and Tom Dudley (21 not out) being the scorers.

Australian Tour

The biannual week long cricket tour to Australia kicked off in the September term break and saw College head to the Sunshine Coast for three 50 over games and two T20's.

Departures

Playing their season in a calendar year, College loses key contributors Tom Dudley, Jordon Scott-Wells and Canterbury Under 17 bowler Deon Biggs after Christmas; however, with up-



Girls' First XI (L to R): Nikita Begbie, Ashley Harrison, Nicole Johnson, Kieren Bell, Lydia McCosker, Rebecca Clarke, Annie McDonald, Ashleigh Bell. Absent: Mel Puckett., Nikita Ritchie, Caitlin Adlam.

CRICKET

and-coming talent among players from all year levels knocking on selection, the team is looking forward to the 2014/15 season.

2014 saw the Girls' First XI cricket team head

Girls' First XI Cricket

north to Christchurch for their fixtures with the aim of being exposed to a more competitive competition. The season was dotted with a mixture of wins and losses including that against Old Boys' Cricket Club in their first match where they went down 54-134. Nonetheless, this performance also saw some commendable results, including that of bowlers Rebecca Clarke (1/20), Mel Puckett (1/27) and Annie McDonald (1/25) who claimed the scalp of OBCC's top batter. Another loss, this time against East Shirley was narrower with College going down 88-93 and, again, some good bowling, this time from Ashleigh Bell (2/4) and Nicole Johnson (2/9) saw spirits lifted. Good bowling figures continued to feature in other College games, including in the win against Riccarton with Ashley Harrison netting 1/9, Kieren Bell taking 2/11 and Caitlin Adlam claiming a caught and bowl. Mel Puckett performed well again with the bat, scoring 32 runs in College's 133-98 victory. The game was largely decided with byes and wides. Another narrow win, this time against Sydenham (73-71) saw Rebecca Clarke deliver with the ball again where she claimed 3 wickets for 9 runs. The end of the season saw College successfully play off for 5th place against Riccarton. Thanks go to coaches Craig Harrison and Kevin McCosker. The team was captained by Ashley Harrison with Annie McDonald taking on the role as vicecaptain. Rebecca Clarke had bowling figures of a total of 17 wickets for 147 runs while Ashley Harrison had figures of an average of 20.86 runs per game for a total of 292 runs for the season. Ashley also claimed the top score for the team with 64 runs.

Third Grade

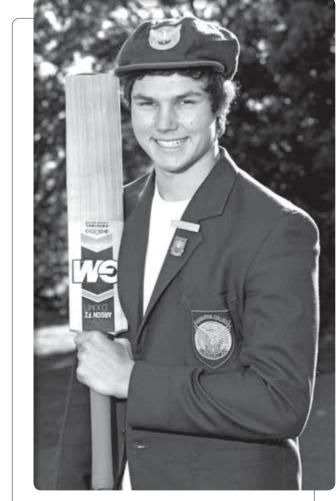
For the local 3rd grade cricket this year there were a variety of individual highlights throughout the course of the season. Lead mostly by Andrew Jopson's batting efforts when he made his way to 113 n.o against blue, and Gareth Hunt's impressive 5 for 6 against Methven. Among these two stand-out performances there were many 50s made. Team Gold took out all three available titles – in the pre-Christmas and T20 round they had a full strength team and this



Gold team Back row (L to R): Tom Ravenscroft, Brad Horrell, Andrew Tait, Harry Watson, Oliver Adlam, Sam Turner.

Front row: Liam O'Connor, Ben Niles, Gareth Hunt, Jayden Reid, Zach Naldrett

showed as they were triumphant over the other three teams. Post-Christmas saw Team Blue exiting the competition because of the number of Year 13 students leaving. The three College teams remaining, Gold, Green and Red, also saw themselves depleted with a number of players making the step to the First team. However, Gold had worthy replacements and managed to be victorious post-Christmas as well, completing the clean



Deon Biggs was the only New Zealander selected as part of an invitational team to travel to the UK and attend the Darren Lehmann Academy in England. Biggs was part of a team that played 11 matches against various counties, clubs and schools, including Harrow School.

EQUESTRIAN

Canterbury Schools' Show Jumping Competition

Thirty three teams from throughout Canterbury competed in this competition at McLean's Island Equestrian Centre Christchurch, Wednesday 26 February. Ashburton College team finished 9th overall, against very tough competition comprising competitors holding South Island or National Titles and heading to Horse of the Year in March as serious contenders for further titles. Each

competitor at each jump height and the 4th competitor at any height.

Best results:

school must have one

All riders performed well but Jaimee Bird achieved our best results with a 1st and 5th placing in the 95cm section.

One Day Horse Trials

The Canterbury Schools One Day Horse Trials was held on Saturday 30 August at the National Equestrian Centre, McLean's Island, Christchurch. This competition has been limited to Canterbury schools competing in the Canterbury region sports programme only, as it was attracting too many teams from as far away as South Canterbury and Marlborough. This year, 20 schools entered the competition which involves dressage, cross country and show jumping.

Ashburton College was sitting in 12th place after the dressage phase. All 4 riders show jumped clear with no faults added to the dressage score. In the cross country phase, Jaimee Bird went clear and under time. The other 3 riders completed the cross country course but unfortunately one of the riders accidently missed a cross country jump which meant that the team was eliminated and out of the main



Canterbury Show Jumping Championships (L to R): Jaimee Bird (95cm height) on Showtym Image; Emma Waite (105cm height) on Airborne Majic; Megan Harrison (80cm height) on Fancy Bow & Arrow, and James Sheate (95cm height) on Phantom Power.

competition. This meant that we were in the running for the dressage and show jumping competition which we finished in 2nd place.

Team: Jaimee Bird, Showtym Image; Alisha Bota, Mr Goldstein; Megan Harrison, Mataro Ginger.

Sandalwood Equestrian Trophy

Aoraki Secondary Schools participate annually in this Dressage and Show Jumping Competition, which, this year, was hosted by the Geraldine Pony Club on 22 June at the Orari Equestrian



Alisha Bota at the One Day Horse Trials Cross Country

EQUESTRIAN

Centre. Each rider completes a Dressage Test and a round of Show Jumping with the aim being to keep the penalties as low as possible. This year Ashburton College student James Sheate on Phantom Power joined riders from Waimate High School to make a combined team. James completed a reasonable Dressage Test and Show Jumped clear. Unfortunately, not all of the team's riders were as successful and so, despite his good showing, their team of four riders was eliminated. Craighead Diocesan School won the competition, followed by Waitaki Girls' High School and Roncalli College in 3rd place.

Canterbury Schools Dressage competition

30 teams from North Canterbury to South Canterbury were entered in the Canterbury Schools Dressage competition held at McLean's Island Equestrian Centre on Wednesday 2 April.

Ashburton College had two teams entered. Each rider had to complete two dressage tests and percentages were awarded. All four riders in each team's percentages were added up to give the overall team result.

After the first tests were completed, Ashburton 1 team was on 249.85 and in 18th place. Ashburton 2 team was on 243.56 and in 21st place.

The judges changed in the afternoon for the 2nd test and our top dressage riders had improved scores.

Ashburton 1 finished with an overall score of 514.90 and in 10th place overall.

Ashburton 1

Laura Harrison on Poeme 54.23, 60.77; Emma Waite on LJ Sundance 69.62, 66.15; Kate Waddell on Volrath Witchcraft 59.50, 69.38; Katie Read on Pepper 66.50, 68.75: Total: 514.90.

Ashburton 2

Ashleigh Mavor on Murfre Benediction 68.65, 66.92; Becky Mavor on Amber Rose 61.15, 58.75; Megan Harrison on Materi Ginger 57.50, 55.96; Alisha Bota on Mr Goldstein 56.25, 57.29: Total: 482.48



James Sheate on Phantom Power Show Jumping



Becky Mavor - Dressage



Canterbury Schools
Dressage
Back row (L to R): Team
1: Kate Waddell, Laura
Harrison, Katie Read,
Emma Waite
Front Row: Team 2:
Becky Mavor, Megan
Harrison, Alisha Bota,
Ashleigh Mavor

CYCLING

Aoraki Secondary Schools' Cycling Championships

Ashburton College's team of Jessie Banks, Matthew Clough, Connie Davidson, Josh Donaldson, Kees Donaldson, Ryan Jackson, Bailey Kershaw, Bailey O'Donnell, James Skinner, Isabella Smith and Julia Tarbotton had a most successful day at these championships in Timaru on 18 June.

Overall results were:

Ashburton College Girls' Team 1st, Ashburton College Boys' Team 4th.

Contributing to these results were some key outcomes:

Jessie Banks 1st Individual Time Trial and Scratch Race, Year 9 & 10 Girls'; Isabella Smith 1st Individual Time Trial and Scratch Race, Year 11+ Girls'; Julia Tarbotton 3rd Individual Time Trial, Year 11+ Girls'; Connie Davidson 3rd Individual Time Trial and Scratch Race, Year 9 & 10 Girls'; Bailey Kershaw 1st Scratch Race; 3rd Individual Time Trial, Year 9 & 10 Bovs'.

LitoIff and Dawe Cups - Cycling

Ashburton College's team of Kees Donaldson, Ryan Jackson, Bailey Kershaw and Bailey O'Donnell contested this 15km time trial event on 20 August, at Prebbleton. The young team performed very creditably, for a final 6th placing in a time of 25:18.9, only 0.1 second behind the fifth placed team.

New Zealand Track Cycling Championships

Several of College's top cyclists - Jessie Banks, Henry Smith, Isabella Smith, Julia Tarbotton and Brendan Whalley - competed well at the



Cycling Team (L to R): Connie Davidson, Jessie Banks, Isabella Smith, Ryan Jackson, Kees Donaldson, Bailey Kershaw

Front: Matthew Clough, James Skinner, Bailey O'Donnell Absent: Henry Smith

New Zealand Track Cycling Championships in Invercargill, from 05-09 March. For Jessie the rewards for her hard work were significant.

Jessie Banks: New National Champion, and two Medals gained –

National Champion in the Under 15 Girls' 1500m Scratch Race, and Bronze Medal winner in the Derby, plus a 4th place finish in the Points Race. Also finishing well were: Isabella Smith - 7th Under 17 Girls' Points Race; Julia Tarbotton -8th: Girls' Under 19 Time Trial and Omnium.

10th: Points Race

All riders are to be congratulated on their performances and also on the hard work which reaped their results.

South Island Secondary Schools' Cycling Championships

Held in Christchurch over the weekend of 5 and 6 July the College's team of Bailey O'Donnell, Ryan Jackson, James Skinner and Bailey Kershaw contested the Individual Time Trial and Team Race. Bailey O'Donnell contested the Under 15 section while the balance competed in the Under 16 section. In the Individual Time Trial Bailey O'Donnell finished mid-field while competition was tough in the Under 16 section with the riders finishing closer to the end of the field. The Team Race saw Ashburton College placed 8th from ten teams. Our appreciation goes once again to Don Kirdy for coaching and managing the team.

MOUNTAIN BIKING

Aoraki Secondary Schools' Cross Country Mountainbike Championships

Held at Herbert Forest in North Otago on Saturday 12 April Ashburton College had eight students competing, seven in the Under 15 Boys' and one in the Under 19 Girls' events. The team comprised of Henry Smith, Will Kelly, Bailey O'Donnell, Matthew Begg, Mason Westwood, Kees Donaldson, Bailey Kershaw, Emma Waite. The Under 15 Boys' group had the greatest number of competitors but College students finished well in this group – Bailey Kershaw finished the two laps in 3rd place in a time of 41:45, Henry Smith finished in 5th place in 43:49, Kees Donaldson in 6th place in 46:49.

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

ROIL CAIL

9BC



Top Row: Daniel Gourlay, Aidan Campbell, Haxby Hefford, Caleb Livingstone, Thomas Tippet, Aaron Bennett, Mitch Prendergast, Brent Kirdy, Liam Hydes, Lucas St Hilaire

Middle Row: Tom Suh, Jabe Settle, Siobhan Horrell, Lily Burdett, Lara Biggs, Megan White, Georgia Naylor, Josie Tallents, Connor Donaldson, Miss Eilken (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Shannon Body, Mickayla Milmine, Sarita Bland, Nakita Henry, Diana Barbu, Kate O'Reilly, Erin Connelly-Whyte, Maggie Tarry, Britney Moore, Jack Bubb

9BD



Top Row: Brodie Smitheram, Henry Daly, Mason Westwood, Matthew Bell-Hills, Dallas Scott, Ryan Hoyland, Shanan McLeary, Pradip Rai

Middle Row: Caleb Collins, Barbara McCool, Tessa McCann, Lauren Burton, Caitlin Tallentire, Amy Davidson, Chelsea MacDonald, Josh McGrath, Mrs McHugh (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Danielle Morrison, Dannielle Tocher Morgan, Ella Hurley, Sarah Bramhall, Kiri Parata, Olivia Chamberlain, Abby Coote

Absent: Lachlan Noonan

92 PHOENIX 2014

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

9BE

Top Row: Jimmy Ritchie, Christian Colquhoun, Jay Hurst, Casey Lang, Troy Anderson, Keegan Gentle, Levi Deal, Michael Dorreen

Middle Row: Josh Bloomfield, Cameron Norris, Olivia Small, Kathy Sampey, Sharnce Taylor-Culshaw, Samantha Burgess, Maysie Willis, Jack Stevens, Mr Marrow (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Samantha Naui, Keira Largue, Paige Collins, Kiana Bulagnir, Uati Saofai, Pomare Tinei, Nicole Roque, Esmay Mauigoa

Absent: Michael Schuster, Miriama Pori



9GD

Top Row: Blake Christie, Jahrel Kururangi, Jayden Tull, Jack Thomson, Braiden Blackburn, Corbin Taylor, Liam Greer, Simon Mealings, Angus Haugh

Middle Row: Morgan Smith, Caitlin Moore, Kristin Harris, Amelia Hill, Emma Bridge, Liv McCrea, Miky Roberst, Annemieke Burgerhout, Mitch Young, Miss Stark (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Jay Russell, Chloe Paulin, Morgan Lilley, Millie Dray, Nikisha Webb-Otene, Kyla Lynn-Wilson, Emma Jansen, Matthew Rutten



9GF

Top Row: Charlie Stapleton, Liviu Cojocaru, Nicholas Eden, Varley McLean, Matthew Harford, Matthew Clough, Artem Kravchenko, Zack Martin, Will Kelly

Middle Row: Daniel Petrie, Josh Thomson, Jessica King, Abby Brownlie, Stella Fleming, Charlotte Muir, Sophie Bonnington, Bella Venmore, Shinzo Nishioka, Eiman de Ocampo, Mrs Burton (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Shanae Trumper, Chrizia Cayanan, Tessa Inwood, Katie Dolan, Jessica Windhorst, Lanelle Millar-McArthur, Kate Donald, Hannah Wakelin, Susan Zhen

Absent: Jessie Banks





90E

Top Row: Adam Phillips, Callum Fuller, Brock Ramsay, Harrison Davies, Te Waaka, Josh Broomhall, Tyler Wallis

Middle Row: Jacob Hughes, Taylor Mackenzie, Aimee Burrows, Olivia Sullivan Carr, Caitlin Regaldo, Jessica Mullen, Annabel Spicer, Matthew Gare, Miss Owens (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Lachie Woodman, Meg Inwood, Nykita Graham, Bailey Tait, Siobhan Crampton, Tayla Love, Sarra Whiting, Tiffany Broome, Dylan Cameron-Neighbour

Absent: Eloni Tuakoi, Brad Whalley





Top Row: DJ Hoffman, Hayden Lambie, Daniel Baker, Brendon Johnston, Shae Philpott, Mace Grey, Lyric Grant, Nick Fechney

Middle Row: Brendan McIntyre, Josh Hooper, Connie Davidson, Alyssa Hoskin-McLaren, Annissa Neil, Emma-Lee Gavegan, Maddy Bremner, Tennyson Reid, Bowen Haskett-Butler, Mr Clark (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Wyatt Burrows, Mange Witehira, Olivia Joseph, Tyler Laxton, Maddie Love, Georgia Canning, Kate Tane, Vinnie Lawrence

Absent: William Price





Top Row: Richard Foaga, Michael Baker, Jacob Taylor-Elder, Elama Touli, Neke Kamoe, Brayden Wood-McMillan, Mathew Overweel

Middle Row: Sanirusi Matalomani, Jordan Stringer-Symonds, Zoe Smith Petersen, Amber Rose, Caitlyn Walker, TJ Anderson, Rebecca Good, Cameron Gray, Joseph Williams, Miss Grigg (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Junior Ngapoko, Alexis Wendelken, Gif Rakthong, Mauai Mareko, Ashleigh Mavor, Cherees du Plessis, Dillon Rowley

Absent: Tutanekai Kareko, Thomas Spark, Johnny Waihape

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

9RD

Top Row: Abel Wilson, John Lysaght, Patrick Drummond, Taufa Kinikini, Charlie Thomson, Cory Paul

Middle Row: Sophie McCleery, Liam Scott, Robert Calder, Liam McCormack, Harry Galbraith, Fletcher Arnold, Elyh McKibbin, Kaitlyn Ross, Mr Diedricks (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Mikayla Beck, Ailsa Kirkaldie, MacKenzie Boulton, Sophie Beveridge, Summer Anderson, Grace Cooper, Suzie Leech, Lauren Conner, Anushka Pillay

Absent: Hamish Cleland, Bailey Jaques, Grace Pearce



9RE

Top Row: William Adlam, George Crossan, Harry Jackson, Connor Hydes, Jayden Fuller

Middle Row: Alex Potts, Josh Eastwood, Samantha Corbett, Shania Stempa, Emma McDowell, Rebecca Joseph, Marika Mellish, Clifford Henry, Lucas Stewart, Miss Moerdyk (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Draegan Harrison, Holly Beattie, Patricia van der Berg, Caitlin Griffith, Shania Young, Sarah McGregor, Ella Wellman, Holly Gray, Josh Dennett

Absent: Hine Wairepo, William Lochhead



9RG

Top Row: Joe Danielson, Timmy Vaevae, Bailey O'Donnell, Nathan Inacio Dionisio, Levi Bodie-Rouse, Justice Robinson, Taylor Boath

Middle Row: Tommy Glanville, Maddie Reed, Nicola Cain, Apii Terekia, Lydia Griffiths, Beth Stringer, Ryan Bradley, Miss Maddren (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Era Santos, Sheena Pasion, Justine Pascual, James Forbes, Riku Sakaguchi, Shivnesh Kumar, Jack Radick, Jessian Muchiri, Era Santos, Kyla De Leon

Absent: Maddie Rodgers, Tyeisha Sivaivai





10BK

Top Row: Harry Rosevear, James Prendergast, George Howden, Brian Lotulelei, Chris Lefeber, Nic Ross, Renato Poienar, Shannyn Miller, Connor Brown

Middle Row: Scott Thomson, Heidi Muckle, Jaz Tupe, Megan Coustas, Serenity Timothy, Rosie Twamley, Chayse Anderson, Cheyenne du Plessis, Jack Lamb, Miss Collins (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Glenn Martin, Millie Hopwood, Jordyn Kell, Caitlin Bradford, Bianca Tawatao, Tupou Veamatahau, Veronica Wall, Libby Mason. Sam Stockdill

Absent: Dion Jamieson

10BM



Top Row: Ricus Van Zeyl Kaie, Tuakana Kamoe, Nic Thomassen, Alex Hickman, Jarod Hopwood, Devin Coyle, Eru Cooper Tahuri, Dylan Johnstone

Middle Row: Jailin Guo, Sarah O'Reilly, Cassidy Reynolds, Molly Stapleton, Sala Bueta, Courtney Argyle, Victoria Sandrey, Emma Simonsen, Jarrod Ward

Bottom Row: Oskar McLauchlan, Emma Birtwistle, Pereseti Sooaemalelagi, Tori Watson, Georgia Hewson, Megan Gardiner, Nataliya Stroganov, Flynn Sturley Absent: Cassandra Ward,

Ms Carrick (Teacher)





Top Row: Max Langley, William Tod, Bailey Chambers, Alin Onicas, Chevy Katene, Aidan Black, Bailey Bloomfield, Connor Brosnahan

Middle Row: Connor Breen, Emily Hodge-Armstrong, Sophie Kettley, Prue Marcon, Brittany Cameron, Jacinda Ramsay, Katya McCallum, Lillian de Jonge, Logan Drummond, Miss Bedward (Teacher)

Bottom Row: James Skinner, Daniel Squires, Samantha McArthur, Kirsten Clarke, Charlotte Olds, Alyce Lysaght, Bonnie Bennett, Sophie Chapman, Cameron Henderson, Wyatt Scott

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

10GL

Top Row: Travis Stringer, Gareth Hunt, William Fleming, Tomo O'Brien, Jamahl Abera, Tare Tare, Troy Vainerere, Tim Rodriquez

Middle Row: Tom Ravenscroft, Jeanette Mui, Aggie Te Are Daniel, Sarah Staite, Tyra Patterson, Nikita Begbie, Angel Tairea, Pania Waaka, Caleb Williams, Mr Bock (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Ardee Freedom, Daniel Hadfield, Krystal Gane, Liyana Hasan Abdullah, Ashleigh Street, Tyler Walsh, Anneke Bangma, Matthew Begg, Cam Wilson

Absent: Lisiate Tuakoi



100L

Top Row: Johannes Schulz, Cathal Gray, Henry Hickman, Jake Dudley, Brett Puleaga, Christian Lawson, Matthew Symes

Middle Row: Reid Ruffell, Liberty Ross, Nikita Carson Edwards, Tayla Wright, Nirvana Smith-Burton, Danielle McDonnell, Ojaswai Lama, Tayla Leonard, Cannan Elvines, Ms Saywell (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Milsy Tahuri, Daniel Bennett, Amelia Kinvig, Keedin Hohepa, Rhianna Vaevae, Sarah Whyte, Shayla Hollis, Lena Alderdice, Kees Donaldson, George Chapman

Absent: Ben Kiria, Neave Wyber-Bell



100M

Top Row: Sean Achten, Flynn Taylor, Callum Sivier, Josh Lowe, David Frost, Greg Cross, Liam Henderson, Liam O'Connor

Middle Row: Ryan Jackson, Saphia Thomas, Libby Fenwick-Wilkin, Miriama Charlton, Sakoyia Waitokia Tume, Katalina Langi, Laura Bagrie, Hannah Jerao, Ronin McIlroy, Mr Dunn (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Ginaefer Teves, Emma Harrison, Briny-Jean Douglas, Georgina Kelly, Grace Wilson, Fololina Mareko, Riley Claydon-Wade, Trabecca Mauigoa, Rylee Knudsen

Absent: Emily Murdoch, Quayd Hooper-Dowdle





10RJ

Top Row: Cameron Van Mierlo, Fergus Bishop, Jacob Greaney, Thomas Marriott, Harrison Rutherford, Troy Drummond, Ruairidh MacLean, Zane Needham

Middle Row: CJ Aperocho, Chloe Hume, Harmony Tapuari, Kaitlin Watson, Sophie Beckley, Jemma Piercy Mikhaela O'Connell, Gerald Forster, Mr Backhouse-Smith (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Mitchell East, George Donaldson, Danica Pantoja, Britts Houston, Te Anahera Parata, Melissa Woodley, Tayla Sampson, Lisa Drummond, Zac Corbett, Blake Wendelken

Absent: Brooke Heke, Bobbie Rushton



10RK

Top Row: Ben Niles, Bryn Looij, Matthew Bradley, Henry Lane, Simon Bennett, George Yeatman, Bradley Van-der-Eik, Christopher Clough

Middle Row: Logan Millar-McArthur, Jacob Tocher Morgan, Sarah Taylor, Cheyenne Grimstrup, Sophie Vessey, Amber Nichol, Monica Robertson, Ben Beevor, Tom Southby, Mrs Pollock (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Zoe Deal, Emma Jones, Lisa Turnbull, Megan Harrison, Felicity Dalzell, Jess Banks, Brooke Olsen, Annalise Reilly, Jess Chamberlain, Amy Hawthorne.

Absent: Brendan Priest, Tyreice Sivaivai

Top Row: Shaun Uden,





Bailey Kershaw, Dylan Williams, Reuben Boote, Corey Parsons Middle Row: Josh Hurst, Gemma Holland, Jasmin Hollings, Sophie Moore, Kate Hober, Jaimee Bird, Ambah Walker, Hugh Donaldson, Mrs Poole (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Kelly Rotch,
Jaimee Smith, Melissa Maslin,
Grace Wills, Olivia Gibson,
Mercy Vaoga, Rebecca Harper-Grey,
Hannah Kirwan, Laura Reay
Absent: Western Bartlett,
Aidan Cuthbertson, Antonio King-Te

Amohanga, Manaia Rutene, Natalie Winiana

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

11BP

Top Row: Jed New, Jordan McDonnell, Lindsay Dahren, Michael Sivier, AJ Teama, Piritahi Pia, Russell Hober

Middle Row: Marc Teves, Owen Bowler, Josh O'Neill, Connor Lysaght, Sam O'Brien, Keizer Bulagnir, Robert Jenner, Mr Benseman (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Tiana-Reed Waaka, Grace Lima, Emily Chapman, Dakota Rossellini, Olivia Barclay, Leiani Rikihana, Olivia Arnold, Kim Hislop, Summah Ralston, Jess McDowell

Absent: Nel Belza, Sam Hall, Isabella Smith



11BS

Top Row: Jeffery Cooke, Jack Good, Ash McArthur, Kohan Henwood, Mihaka Mapu-Patea, Hamish Green, Brad Horrell, Ben Knights

Middle Row: Michael Cornelius, Chloe Phillips, Ana Williams, Nicky Rutten, Emma Mealings, Danielle Philip, Tiffany Radford, Harrison Arthur, Mr Thompson (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Sofia Marilla, Mae-n Tai, Cayla Collins, Madison Bensdorp, Katie Read, Jay Winfield, Nicole Woodley, Brooke Chambers, Michaela Bravo

Absent: Rebecca Cole, Kallum Duffy, Caitlin Heney, Nari Terekia, Caleb Webb



11GS

Top Row: John Morrison, William Brett, Johan Erasmus, Eric Croitoru, Andre Aberhart, Kerry Claydon-Wade, Yuri Santana

Middle Row: Todd Gray, Jeffrey Grey-Schumacher, James McGregor, Tyla Leonard, Dana Logan Leach, Josh Collins, Connor O'Grady, Miss Humphries (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Amanda Sampey, Thaila Higson, Tayler Cousins, Courtney Cannan, Madeleine Evans, Grace Brunke, Hannah Hawkes

Absent: Adele Clark, Casey Freeman, Jacob Gould, Bradley Larter, Ricky Mcknight





11GT

Top Row: Daniel Marriott, Te Aranga Manihera-Hohaia, Connor Abel, Bailey Mattson, Dylan Fuller, Tom Norton, Josh Reed, Curtis Milne, Daniel Rawlings

Middle Row: Ella Bonnington, Kieren Bell, Harry Watson, Liam Symonds, Fraser Mackenzie, Caleb Whiting, Aaron Martin, Nikita Jacobs, Chantal Culshaw

Bottom Row: Jordyn Petrie-Kovacs, Sequoia Waaka, Maddie Gourlay, Mikhayla-Rose Stroganov, Sarah Lovett, Nikita Ritchie, Maggie McLeod, Sarah Rae, Tessa Kirdy, Melissa O'Keefe, Kayla McKenzie. Absent: Tarnisha Williams, Mrs Lees (Teacher)

11GV



Top Row: Peti Langi, Ben Wakelin, Travis Noonan, Aidan Mitchell, Sam McAtamney, Drew Flanagan, Oliver Adlam

Middle Row: Callum Graham, Casey Clucas, Montana James, Ella Radford, Libby Clark-Higson, Jess Bloomfield, Abbey Hands, Tasia Phillips, Jake Waters, Ms Ferguson (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Harrison Alderdice, Gemma Duncan, Sarah Hazlehurst, Selena Dahren, Casey Smith, Sophie Moore, Aimee Denbee, Connor Ramsay

Absent: Deana Dey, Sam McDonald, Royce Morgans

110P



Top Row: Samuel Goulter, Makie Te Are Daniel, Jayden Lefeber, Nathan Cole, Jamie Polaschek, Max Stapleton, Tanae White

Middle Row: Sarah McCrea, Wesley Baratcart, Bailee Howden, Mikayla Heney, Missy Fawcett, Abby Eastwood, lakopo lakopo, James Tocher Morgan, Mrs Johnstone (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Robert Wilson, Logan Cameron-Matthews, Jordin Robertson, Elisabeth Bramhall, Michaela Staite, Rebecca Clarke, Bryanna Homann, Daniel Hurst, Richard Cadiben

Absent: Josh Buchanan, Jacob Forbes, Taylah Proctor

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

l 110T

Top Row: Harry Fleming, Jonathon Stevens, Harrison Boulton, Ashley Kelland, Kanui Frost, Josh Ryan, Josh Pike, Zak Derrick, Adrian Ciora. Middle Row: Duncan Hollings, Jaime Pitt-MacKay, Johnathan Regaldo, Emma Tupper, Sarah Tiffen, Carla Mink, Rachel Law, Tayla Hampton, Emma Cairns, Ashley Van Staden, Millar McLauchlan, Mr Pow (Teacher) Bottom Row: Thomas Cobden-Churcher, Nicole Johnson, Ashleigh Bagrie, Hannah Roulston, Lydia

McCosker, Katie Hill, Charlotte Wadde

Annelise Diamond, Aiden Hopson.

Absent: Tegan Barry



11**RS**

Top Row: Dallas Watson, Ronan McIntyre, Alifeleti Pelesikoti, Sam Hall, Josh Strange, Arie Burgerhout, Kelvin Crang-Parsons, Richard Willan

Middle Row: Daniel Overweel, Joel Leo, Mikayla Woodmore, Shania Johnston, Liza Rayka, Julie Kenny, Kudzai Zvinowanda, Josh Wotton, Troy Ruffell, TJ Sparks, Ms Neutze (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Rachel Planteau de Maroussem, Gabrielle Stringer, Sian Bingham, Jessica McElroy, Talitha Fourie, Andrea Cain, Farirai Mushonga, Aymee Keele.

Absent: Kate Shore



l 11RV

Parker, Vlad Barbu, Sam Cleland, Scott Kelland, Josh Gill, Jayden Reid, To'afa Taeauga, Kaleb Uden, Kalatia Vaoga **Middle Row:** Lewis Potts, Logan Havis, Scott Prendergast, Hayden Adams, Olivia Scott, Katelyn Grey, Larissa Allan, Josefine Hundelt, Elana McMurtrie, Cameron Ashworth, Zach Naldrett, Riley Pennicott,

Top Row: Nehal Chandra, Matt

Bottom Row: Hee Jun Park, Helena Rossellini, Fran Connelly-Whyte, Georgina Tuck, Lucy Clough, Courtney Maher, Kristin Canning, Olivia Ashworth, Lauren Rattray.

Mr Petrus (Teacher)

102





12BW

Top Row: Matthew Beveridge, Connall Robin, Daniel Drummond, Aron Martizano, Jacob Deuart, Jake Sherratt

Middle Row: Akane Masu, Carla Frank, Tayla Harvey-Brown, Diana Mauigoa, Sarah Overweel, Lote Touli, Emma Doig, Ayaka Shinozaki, Mrs Wilson (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Aaron Reid, Vince Apolonio, Paraani Te Are, Georgia Lysaght, Kate Lloyd, Samantha Collins, Emily-Jane Farr, Shanara Swan, Cameron Turpin, Arm Chomprasert Absent: Riley Drayton, Joshua Fallon,

Courtney Hood, Tessa Puleaga



12BX

Top Row: Bill Tallents, Connor Gill, Daniel Harper-Grey, Tevin Perkins, Blair Snowball, Kieran Hunt, Jesse Stewart, Nick Heney, Conor Power Middle Row: Andrew Jopson, Braidy Workman, Noah King, Tayla McAdam, Brooke Maslin, Hannah Mitländer, Megan Somerville, Kelsey Campbell, Shikayla Tuanui, Ben Hoskin-McLaren, Lucas Hooper, Mr Dodge (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Annie McDonald, Ryah Routhan, Ruby Wills, Chelsea Ellis, Emily Hickman, Lizzy Leonard, Christal Brosnahan, Renee Kell, Montana Young, Fergielyn Catayoc

Absent: Janaina dos Santos





Top Row: Rory Maunsell, Martin Chambers, Lane Donaldson, Simon O'Reilly, Jake Sparks, Mark Tait, Bailie Perriton

Middle Row: Tarnay Hollis, Takumi Fujita, Meg Hooper, Julia Daly, Christeena Fechney, Leonie Brown, Barbera Forster, Sean Symonds, Hamish Eden

Bottom Row: Chloe Jamieson, Nodoka Takizawa, Ella Sinclair, Kassandra Marcon, Shannon Crequer, Amelia Aldridge, Olivia Stewart, Adrielle Pascoal da Silva, Shaykala Young

Absent: Holly Finn, Jessie Thomson, Mrs McCulloch (Teacher)

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

12GW

Top Row: Adam Squires, Keagan Bradley, Michael Burton, Matt Rae, Alex Chapman, Adrian Mezler, Corbin Davis, Sean McCormack, Anthony Watson

Middle Row: Lauren Yeatman, Murran Buller, Sam Turner, Jake Bennett-Collett, Sam Cullimore, Lachie Davidson, Simon Reid, Victoria Coley, Brooke Moore, Mr Vannini (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Olivia Cunneen, Albertene Hefford, Tessa Stewart Morrison, Amy White, Imogen Redpath, Kyla Smith, Libby Badham, Caitlin Johnstone



12GX

Top Row: Hohepa Waitere, Tim Read, Megan Vessey, James Sheate, Nick Hooper

Middle Row: Danelle Ingham, Alicia Calles, Daniel Barwell, Logan Flett, Jack Fleming, Laura Mackenzie, Dominique Koia-Lowe

Bottom Row: Ella Symonds, Larissa Reid, Yazmin Gentle, Jordyn Ritchie, Sally Cunneen, Chrystal Broome, Dana Drummond

Absent: Leeroy Lockyear, Francisco de Oliveira Neves, Miss Naden (Teacher)



12GY

Top Row: Gabe Hamill, Angelo Hendricks, Greg Hatley, Morgan Corby, Antony Cameron-Neighbour, Michael Donayre

Middle Row: Ben Sutton, Hinerangi Heke, Mihaela Bec, Lucy Teroi, Rachel Fechney, Aroha Kant, Emily Smith, Daniel Flanagan, Miss Tappin (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Renee Bennett, Fahreen Fauzia, Charlotte Scott, Emily Willis, Claudia Kinvig, Angela Naui, Taela Hunt, Briarne Tod Kyandra Makutu, Alyssia Drake

Absent: Carly Schuster





120R

Top Row: Sandra McLennan (LSA), Sandy McNeill (LSA), Cheryl Hardy (Teacher), Kevin Daly, Raymond Williams, Isaak Ballantyne, Aidan Christie, Kirstyn Walker (Teacher), Kim Morrison (LSA)

Front Row: Levon Wilson, Emma Hurst, Dom Cotter, Olivia Mui, Hana Langley, Sheree Tily, Hayden Miller

Absent: Regan Hall, Anthony van Asperen

120Y



Top Row: Liam Woodford, Liam Boon, Reed Gibbons, Benji Barry, Kain Burrows, Donan Ashby, Logan Coote, Hayden Whiting

Middle Row: Himi Mapu-Patea, Brittney Hindson, Alex Donaldson, Shine Mushonga, Erianne Santos, Tempany Fiddymont, Jake Magill

Bottom Row: Isaac Robertson, Nodoka Yamaguchi, Amy Cooper, Melissa Ramsay, Beth Muir, Harriet Lane, Zoe Lee, Patrick Sandrey

Absent: Shinal Devi, Mr Stephen (Teacher)

120Z



Top Row: Kody Stuthridge-Croot, Andrew Tait, Jordan Bensdorp, Ben Fenwick-Wilkin, Rikki Bruce

Middle Row: Hosea Abera, Sophie Worsfold, Sean George, Scott Taeauga Mafiti, Erin McLaren; Liam Kennedy-Clark, Mrs Grava (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Shirley Uesele, Nicole Griffiths, Ashlee Poulter, Olivia Gare, Cheyenne Rose, Alice Kaunilagilagi, Misaki Kinoshita

Absent: Denisa Dumitrescu, Sesega Fuluasou, Jasmine Hogeboom Van-Buggenan, Michaela White

ASHBURTON COLLEGE

12RW

Top Row: Ty Kerr, Alex Baker, Scott Punselie, Maui Kinikini, Cade Srhoy

Middle Row: Ashleigh Leonard, Jackie Hooper, Scott Marshall, Richard Sooaemalelagi, Dakoda Hurst-Maxwell, Aleesha Blackburn, Mr Millichamp (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Palistha Maharjan, Sian Hurley, Amelia James, Maggie Clark, Natsu Sugimoto, Jessica Dray, Becky Mavor, Sonya Whyte, Kate Whiting

Absent: Conner Stewart-Webster, George Youngman, Fern Graham



12RX

Top Row: Harry McIntyre, Malakai Cakaunitabua, Bryce Chisnall, Maxim Iskhakov, Aiden Beck

Middle Row: Georgia Keen, Rebekah Roberts, Vinnie Box, Arthur Oliveira Nunes da Silva, Nic Jansen, Abbey Breading, Miss Trott (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Grace Thomson, Theresa Gimblett, Tegan Holdem, Shannon Hislop, Tepaeru Kaitao, Sarah Campbell, Emily Calles, Jordyn Love, Danielle Rigby

Absent: Tyla Levy, Simran Prakash



13**G**R

Alex Tomov

Top Row: Zac Wellman, Josh Donaldson, Jake O'Grady, Tristan Garza, Vishaal Chandra, Jordon Scott-Wells, Jainesh Kumar, Marc Teves Middle Row: Naomi Cone, Alesha East, Ashleigh Bradstreet, Shannon Thomas, Bella Harvey, Alisha Ward, Courtney Dennett, Chloe Workman, Emma Waite, Nikayla Sinclair-Thompson, Hayley Cole, Paige Sheehan, Crystal O'Keefe, Ms McIndoe (Teacher) Bottom Row: Kate Green, Brittney Davis, Joel Brunke, Xavier Bartlett, Deon Biggs, Awa Timothy, Jack Hanrahan, Andrew Hawthorne, Ashleigh Bell, Brittany Butler Absent: Andrew Cornelius, Luke Tod,





13BL

Back Row: Max Sexton, Connor Arps, Mitchell Lovett, Paul Mareko, Callum Radford, Aakash Rai, Angus MacKenzie

Middle Row: Tom Dudley, Devam Pandya, Tegan Hodge, Heni Ede, Holly Stoenstreet, Anneke Lenz, Olivia Brown, Laurent Fifield, Mr Gleason (Teacher)

Front Row: Zoe Kirk, Losana Cakaunitabua, Mere Ramalasou, Mary Kitchen, Hiva Langi, Felicity Mills, Jamie Philip, Marjenta Chatterton, Upashna Pillay.

Absent: Caitlin Adlam, Michaela Broomhall, Emma Duffy, Niketah McGrath, Chantel Rushton, Brendan Whalley





Top Row: Matthew Gill, Nete Caucau, Caleb Tuck, Michael Ward, Nic Klever, Harry Ferguson

Middle Row: Jake Badger, Connor Wilson, Imogen Reid, Ashley-Jane Harrison, Jemma Rotch, Andrew McIlroy, Mr O'Callaghan (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Charlotte Leopold,
Danielle McNab, Devon Hamilton,
Stacey Hopwood, Livvy Fleming,
Amber O'Rourke, Madeleine Davidson,
Nicole Johnson

Absent: Brendon Thomas

130N



Top Row: Ben Lysaght, Khushaal Naiker, Alex Syme, Star Mauigoa, Hayden Osmand, Toafa Touli, Duncan McIntyre, Ockert Alberts

Middle Row: Jesse Bruce, Jemma Ramsay, Laura Cunliffe, Madie Venmore-Kerr, Shanay Richardson, Kati Cormack, Holley Hurst, Steph Cox, Taylor Miller, Mr Philip (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Jun Jun Qin, Jess Jary, Barrine Ross, Amii Baker, Lucy Harrison, Alisha Bota, Kaweau Patea, Lewis Gladden

Absent: Evelyine Nambiar, Chicago Smith-Walters, Hannah Wright

13RC

Top Row: Jonathon Breen, Zac Plumb, Stuart Kirkaldie, Dylan Shore, Dillon Smart, Thomas Greer

Middle Row: Jordan Belpadrome, Mehk Permsiri, Kate Hurley, Brittany McCloy, Georgia McDowell, Jasem Sooaemalelagi, Dillinger Layno, Mr Wood (Teacher)

Bottom Row: Daniel Clarke, Amber Barrett, Shania Jemmett, Mary Barlaan, Janella San Gabriel, Shane Lee, Sala Touli, Milynda Baker, CJ Reyes

Absent: Daniel Johnson



13RF

Top Row: Alex Dorreen, Nick Turner, Duxley Mui, Tyler Cavill, Jamie Smitheram, Matt Boote, Jukia Imai, Thywillbedone Saofai, Jesse Woods

Middle Row: Adam Tupper, Ash Carmichael-McBride, Brooke Harnett, Kate Waddell, Greer Hooper, Leah Gorman, Sharnie Scrivener, Katie Hollings, Ryan Hampton, Mr Fougere (Teacher) Bottom Row: Hayley Gimblett, Savanna Millar-McArthur, Maria Totolici, Laura Harrison, Chelsea Corbett, Sophie Congdon, Sonya Leadley, Ari Settle, Macey Linwood

Absent: Jardin Bramhall, Nick Campbell, Julia Tarbotton, Kate Taylor



INTERNATIONAL

Back Row: Takumi Fujita, Jukia Imai, Adrian Mezler, Arthur Oliveria Nunes da Silva, Francisco de Oliveria Neves

Middle Row: Natsu Sugimoto, Akaya Shinozaki, Adrielle Pascoal da Silva, Misaki Kinoshita, Akane Masu, Mrs Hosking (Teacher)

Front Row: Nadoka Yamaguchi, Anika Lenz, Hannah Mitlander, Carla Frank, Josefine Hundelt, Liza Rayka, Nodoka Takizawa



108 ASHBURTON COLLEGE



Senior Ball



